

LONGFELLOW NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE  
105 BRATTLE STREET  
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

***FINDING AID FOR THE***  
  
***DANA FAMILY PAPERS:***  
***COLLECTED MANUSCRIPTS, GENEALOGIES,***  
***AND RESEARCH MATERIAL, 1661-1960***  
***(BULK DATES: 1750-1940)***

**COLLECTION: LONG 27037**

PREPARED BY

JENNIFER LYONS  
JALIEEN G. HOLLISTER  
LAUREN MALCOLM  
JENNIFER H. QUINN

FEBRUARY 2001

REVISED BY  
MARGARET WELCH

AUGUST 2007

*Northeast*  
MUSEUM SERVICES CENTER

*Cover Illustration:* Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879), Richard Henry Dana, III (1851-1931), and Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1814-1882), L-R, ca. 1870s. 3004-2-1-38. Photo Box 4, Env. 2.  
*Courtesy of Longfellow National Historic Site.*

## CONTENTS

Preface.....	v
Restrictions .....	vii
Introduction.....	1
Part 1: Collection Description.....	3
Scope and Content Note .....	5
Subcollection and Series Descriptions.....	13
Part 2: Biographical Data.....	27
Biographical Notes .....	29
Genealogical Charts .....	52
Part 3: Collection Listing.....	73
I. <i>Dana Family in America</i> Records .....	75
A. Research .....	75
B. Publication Records.....	83
C. Other Publications .....	86
II. Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts .....	87
A. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Family, 1661-1940 .....	87
1. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Ancestors.....	87
2. Anne (Bullard) Dana and the Bullard Family.....	88
B. Descendants of Jacob Dana (1654/5-1698), 1769-1941 .....	88
1. Rev. Josiah Dana (1742-1801).....	88
2. Edmund Lovell Dana (1817-1889).....	88
3. Charles Anderson Dana (1819-1897) .....	88
C. Descendants of Joseph Dana (1656-1699/1700), 1790- ca. 1872 .....	88
1. Daniel Dana (1754-1828) .....	89
2. Daniel Dana (1791-1858).....	89
3. Major Dana (1797-1883) .....	89
D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana (1659/60-1738), 1721-ca.1910 .....	89
1. Isaac Dana (1697-1767).....	89
2. Gen. James Dana (1735-1817).....	89
3. Rev. Joseph Dana (1742-1827).....	89
4. Hon. Samuel Dana (1767-1835) .....	90
5. Rev. Daniel Dana (1771-1859).....	90
6. Rev. Samuel Dana (1778-1864).....	91
7. William Goodwin Dana (1797-1858).....	91
8. Samuel Heber Dana (1841-1856) .....	91

E. Descendants of Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749), 1704-1950.....	91
1. Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749) .....	92
2. Thomas Dana (1693/4-1752) .....	92
3. Caleb Dana (1697-1769).....	92
4. Richard Dana (1700-1772) and Family .....	92
5. Daniel Dana (1726-1803) .....	92
6. Rev. James Dana (1735-1812).....	94
7. Edmund Dana (1739-1823).....	94
8. Francis Dana (1743-1811) and Family .....	95
9. Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808) and Family .....	99
10. Francis Dana (1777-1853) .....	101
11. Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1779-1859).....	101
12. Martha Remington (Dana) Allston (1784-1862) and Family .....	102
13. Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) and Family .....	102
14. Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1789-1874) .....	111
15. Sarah Ann Dana .....	112
16. Mary Elizabeth Dana (1805-1886) .....	112
17. Francis Dana (1806-1872) and Family .....	112
18. Eliza Maria Judkins (1809-1887) .....	113
19. Ruth Charlotte Dana (1814-1901) .....	113
20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882) and Family .....	115
21. Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869).....	137
22. Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne (1842-1902) and Family .....	138
23. Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman (1844-1903) .....	140
24. Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) .....	141
25. Isabella Hazen Dana (1847-1934) .....	141
26. Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild (1848-1937) and Family.....	141
27. Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) and Family .....	141
28. Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner (1857-1928) and Family .....	142
29. Francis Dana (1866-1934) and Family .....	143
30. Rosamond Dana Wild (1879-1959) .....	144
31. Richard Henry Dana IV (1879-1933) .....	144
32. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana [Harry](1881-1950) .....	145
33. Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933) and Family.....	145
34. Allston Dana (1884-1952) and Family .....	145
35. Charlotte Dana Lyman (b.1885) .....	146
36. Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1886-1981) .....	146
37. Richard Dana Lyman (1888-1944) .....	147
38. Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989) and Family .....	147
39. Richard Dana Skinner (1893-1941) and Family .....	148
40. Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond (b. 1914) and Family .....	150
41. Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914) and Family .....	150
42. Ann (Hutchinson) Guest (b. 1918) .....	151
43. Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith [Peg/Peggy] (b. 1919) and Family .....	151

44. Gregory Bernard Smith, Jr. (b. 1944) .....	151
III. Associated Materials.....	153
IV. Unidentified .....	153
V. Oversize.....	158
VI. Photographic Materials .....	163
Addendum.....	165
Bibliography .....	181
Appendices	
A. Index of Dana Family Members .....	183
B. Index of Francis Dana's (1743-1811) Bills and Receipts.....	187



## ***PREFACE***

This document, the *Finding Aid for Dana Family Papers*, is the final version of a multi-phase project undertaken by the Northeast Museum Services Center (NMSC). Former Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA)<sup>1</sup> Lead Cataloger, Jennifer Quinn, and SPNEA Cataloger, Jalien Hollister completed the first phase (FY 1998). The second phase (FY 1999/2000) was completed by former SPNEA Lead Cataloguer, Jennifer Lyons, and SPNEA Catalogers, Jalien Hollister and Lauren Malcolm. During FY 2007, NMSC Archivist Margaret Welch integrated previously unidentified materials into this collection and revised the finding aid.

This edition of the finding aid describes the entire collection. During the first phase, nine linear feet was processed including Subcollection II. Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts, Series A through Series E., subseries 8(a). Essentially, all the materials from the earliest Danas through Francis Dana (1743-1811) were processed and are described herein. A small portion of Subcollection I., Series A. was also processed including Subcollection I. *Dana Family in America* Records. Series A. Research. Subseries. 1. Correspondence – 3. Notebooks. This portion of the collection, which includes general research correspondence and notes, is also described herein.

During the second phase approximately 58 linear feet was processed including Subcollection I. *Dana Family in America* Records, Series A. Research, Subseries 4. Questionnaires and Notes, and Subseries 5. Collected Material. The remaining Series B. Publication Records and Series C. Other Publications were also completely processed. Subcollection II. Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts, from Series E, subseries was also processed which included all the materials from Series E, subseries 8 (b) through the end of Series E, subseries 44.

Ms. Lyons and Ms. Malcolm also described the photographs at the item level and rehoused during a separate project (LONG Photo FY 99, 00).<sup>2</sup> During FY 2007, NMSC Archivist Margaret Welch integrated 5 linear feet of materials.

The NMSC catalogers would like to express their gratitude towards staff at the Longfellow National Historic Site for their assistance in carrying out this work. In particular, thanks go to Archives Specialist, Anita Israel, former Curator, Janice Hodson, and Site Manager, Jim Shea.

---

<sup>1</sup> SPNEA later changed its name to Historic New England.

<sup>2</sup> For item-level descriptions, see *Addendum: Photographs in the Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Personal Papers, 1829-1940, Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) Papers, 1797-1947, Dana Collected Correspondence, 1808-1938, and Dana Family Papers, 1661-1960* and catalog records in the Automated National Catalog System Plus (ANCS+) available at the Longfellow National Historic site.

Also, the catalogers would like to thank Michelle Ortwein, former NMSC Curator, and Liz Banks, NMSC Archivist, for their assistance.

This document represents many hours of work recording details about the items herein described. The reader should expect a reasonable degree of human error and consequently rely on personal observation of the items.



## ***RESTRICTIONS***

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, *United States Code*) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted materials. The Privacy Act of 1974 (5 *United States Code* 552a) governs the use of materials that document private individuals, groups and corporations.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a reproduction if the document does not infringe the privacy rights of an individual, group or corporation. These specified conditions of authorized use include:

- non-commercial and non-profit study, scholarship, research or teaching
- criticism or commentary
- as a NPS preservation or security copy for research use
- as a research copy for deposit in another institution

If the researcher later uses a copy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," the researcher is personally liable for copyright, privacy, or publicity infringement and agrees to indemnify the NPS from any legal action as a result of the error. Permission to obtain a photographic, xerographic, digital or other copy of a document **doesn't** indicate permission to publish, exhibit, perform, reproduce, sell, distribute or prepare derivative works from the document without permission from the copyright holder and from any private individual, group or corporation shown or otherwise recorded.

Permission to publish, exhibit, perform, reproduce, prepare derivative works from, sell or otherwise distribute the item must be obtained separately in writing from the holder of the original copyright (or if the creator is dead from his/her heirs) as well as from any individual(s), groups or corporations whose name, image, recorded words or private information (e.g. employment information) may be reproduced in the source material. The holder of the original copyright **isn't** necessarily the National Park Service. The National Park Service is not legally liable for copyright, privacy or publicity infringement when materials are wrongfully used after being provided to researchers for "fair use."

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if fulfillment of the order is judged in violation of copyright or federal or state privacy or publicity law. This institution also places restrictions on the use of cameras, photocopiers and scanners in the research room.



## ***INTRODUCTION***

The *Dana Family Papers: Collected Manuscripts, Genealogies, and Research Materials* is an archival collection that was compiled by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950). It is one of the many rich collections held at the Longfellow House, which has been administered by the National Park Service since 1973. The archives collection, including most of the Dana Family Papers, was accessioned into the LONG museum collection as part of LONG-1 when the Longfellow House Trust donated the Longfellow house and its contents to the National Park Service.

This project was conducted with fiscal year 1998-2000 and 2007 Backlog Cataloging funds. The FY 1998 phase was conducted on site at the Longfellow NHS from April-June 1999. In December 1999 and January 2000, Subcollection I (25 boxes) and Subcollection II (54 boxes) of the Dana Family Papers were transferred to the Northeast Museum Services Center in Boston, Massachusetts.

After creating an inventory and surveying what was thought to be one collection, NMSC and park staff determined that there were really three collections: *Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Papers*, *Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) Papers*, and the *Dana Family Papers*. The distinction was made because the former two collections are organic personal paper collections left somewhat intact by their creators. On the other hand, the *Dana Family Papers* consists of papers created and collected by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) [EED] and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) [HWLD] throughout the course of their research into Dana family history. This collection includes personal papers that once belonged to Dana ancestors and were later collected piecemeal by EED or HWLD.

In addition to LONG-1, three other accessions are a part of this collection. The LONG Accession 70 portion of the collection was removed from the Longfellow House sometime after 1950 and returned in January of 1995. LONG staff inventoried the materials during 1995-1996. Some material was removed from this accession and processed with the *Dana Collected Correspondence, 1808-1938* (LONG 21808). Material from LONG-70 was marked as such on the folder. Other Accession 70 materials had belonged with the *Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Personal Papers* and *The Dana Family Papers*. These groups of materials were sorted into the appropriate collections at that time. A substantial number of books from LONG-70 belonging to members of the Longfellow family were set aside for the site.

The Friends of the Longfellow House purchased Accession-100 in November 1999. This consists of a group of letters written to Richard Henry Dana, Jr. while he was on his trip around the world in 1859-60. Included in this group are letters from Dana's wife, Sarah (Watson) Dana, and his father, Richard Henry Dana, Sr.<sup>3</sup> A Dana family descendant generously donated the materials in Accession-132 including the photocopies of the FBI files of Edmund ("Ned")

---

<sup>3</sup> Accession-100 is located in box 45 (folder 14).

Trowbridge Dana (1886-1981).

The processed material was arranged into series and rehoused into acid-free folders and archival boxes. All paper clips, staples, and other metal fasteners were removed. Particularly acidic materials were separated from other materials with acid-free paper. Separation sheets were created for oversize items, photographs and organic items such as hair and botanicals to cross-reference to their original locations. Items were flattened before their removal when necessary. Some newspapers were left folded due to their extremely brittle nature.

Photographs were removed from the collection, and separation sheets were created for these items. Other photographs were found already separate from the papers. The photographs were rehoused and described at item level in a corresponding ANCS+ database during a separate backlog cataloging project (LONG Photo FY00).

The *Dana Family Papers* was cataloged into the National Park Service's Automated National Catalog System Plus. This finding aid was created and is divided into three parts with two appendices and an addendum as follows:

- Part 1: Collection Description:
  - a scope and content note (or a brief synopsis of the collection)
  - an outline showing the organization of the collection
  - descriptions of the various subcollections and series into which the collection is organized
- Part 2: Biographical Data:
  - brief biographical summaries for each Dana family member represented in this collection
  - genealogical charts.
- Part 3: Collection Listing:
  - a box and folder listing of the collection.
- Addendum
- Bibliography
- Appendices:
  - an index of the Dana family members represented in the collection along with the branch of the family to which they belong
  - an index of the vendors represented in Francis Dana's (1743-1811) bills and receipts.

***PART 1:***

***COLLECTION DESCRIPTION***



## SCOPE AND CONTENT NOTE

*Dana Family Papers: Collected Manuscripts, Genealogies, and Research Material, 1661-1960, (bulk dates 1750-1940)*

*Catalog Number:* LONG 27037; various individual catalog numbers (individual LONG catalog numbers noted in collection listing and in corresponding ANCS+ catalog records available at the site.)

*Accession Numbers:* LONG-1, LONG-70, LONG-100, LONG-132

*Quantity:* 72 linear feet (115,200 items)

*Storage:* 68 legal size document boxes, 19 oversize flat boxes. Photographic materials stored separately. 1 temporary half-size legal box for item removed for preservation purposes.

*Location:* Longfellow National Historic Site, 105 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138-3407, (617) 876-4491.

*Description:* The *Dana Family Papers: Collected Manuscripts, Genealogies, and Research Material 1661-1960, (bulk dates 1750-1940)* is a collection of papers amassed by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) [EED] and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) [HWLD] through the course of their researching and writing about the Dana family. The collection was most likely initiated by EED, who first began writing *The Dana Family in America*. HWLD, author of *The Dana Saga: Three Centuries of Danas in Cambridge* (1941) was also interested in the history of the Dana family, and the two collaborated in their research. After EED's death, HWLD and other family members continued working on *The Dana Family in America*, and it was finally published in 1956.

The collection is divided into two subcollections: I. *The Dana Family in America* Records and II. The Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts. The first subcollection consists of records generated in researching and writing *The Dana Family in America* including correspondence, notes, notebooks, genealogical questionnaires, orders, galley proofs, and an annotated copy of the published work.

The second subcollection, II. The Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts, consists of research about specific Dana family

members and occasionally their extended families. It is arranged like the book, *The Dana Family in America* (1956) into five series: A. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Family, B. Descendants of Jacob Dana (1654/5-1698), C. Descendants of Joseph Dana (1656-1699/1700), D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana (1659/60-1738), and E. Descendants of Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749). Within each series, the papers are arranged chronologically by the birth date of the Dana family member, and thereunder into two sections, 1. Research and 2. Personal Papers. Research includes notes, correspondence, photographs, photostatic copies and other material collected by EED and/or HWLD relating to the individual. Personal Papers includes documents that were once owned or signed by the individual, many of which were purchased from dealers by HWLD.

Researchers should be aware that HWLD often filed his ancestors' personal papers in his and his aunt's, Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) research files, therefore personal papers belonging to Dana Family members are scattered throughout the first and second Subcollections of *The Dana Family Papers*. HWLD interfiled these personal papers within his research notebooks on various family members. These items are marked by a "°" next to the folder listing in the finding aid.

Subcollection III. Associated Materials includes organic items removed from the collection such as hair and flora. This Subcollection also includes notebook covers removed from the collection.

Subcollection IV. Unidentified includes items found with Dana Family materials but not definitely identified as Dana Family items by the catalogers or the LONG Archives Specialist, Anita Israel.

Subcollection V. Oversize Materials includes items removed because they were larger than the 8½" x 14" folder, so they were rehoused in larger containers.

*Preferred Citation:*

When crediting the park in published captions, bibliographies, and footnotes, include the following components: National Park Service, Longfellow National Historic Site; Dana Family Papers: Collected Manuscripts, Genealogies, and Research Materials [collection title]; LONG 27037 [catalog number], and box, folder, and image numbers when appropriate.

*Cross-references:*

More papers of the Dana family are deposited at the Massachusetts Historical Society and at the Schlesinger Library of Harvard University. The Massachusetts Historical Society holds the *Dana Family Papers, 1654-1933*, which primarily includes papers from



Francis Dana (1743-1811), Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879), Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882), and Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931), although other members of the Dana family are also represented. The Schlesinger Library holds the *Dana Family Papers, 1822-1956*, which primarily includes some papers of Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907), Ruth Charlotte Dana (1814-1901), Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939), and Rosamond Dana Wild (1879-1956?). The American Antiquarian Society holds a portion of Richard Henry Dana, Jr. legal papers.

In addition, because of the many people who worked with the papers at the Longfellow House, including Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana, there is a certain amount of intermingling of collections. Materials from the *Dana Family Papers* have been removed to, taken from, or reference similar topics as the collections listed below.

LONG 21808: *Dana Collected Correspondence, 1808-1938 (Bulk Dates 1857-1934)*. The primary force behind the accumulation of this collection was EED. She not only saved her own correspondence but that of family members, including her father Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882), mother Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907), brother Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) and others. The collection contains this correspondence along with related items such as newspaper clippings, natural history specimens, objects and photographs that were all enclosed with various letters throughout the collection.

LONG 17314: *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) Papers, 1744-1972*. Some of the genealogical research arranged with Subcollection I of the *Dana Family Papers* was originally removed from HWLD's papers by park staff. These materials are marked as such. Also, HWLD researched and wrote *The Dana Saga: Three Centuries of the Dana Family in Cambridge* (1941). Notes and other records generated while writing this book are located in Series VI. Manuscripts. In addition, HWLD also kept research index cards about the Danas; these are arranged in Series X. Index Cards.

LONG 27882: *Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Papers.* EED's papers were excluded from the *Dana Family Papers* because they are an organic collection as opposed to material collected piecemeal by EED or HWLD. These are primarily EED's personal papers, but her preoccupation with genealogical research can be seen here as well.

LONG 27883: *Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) Papers.* RHD III's papers were excluded from the *Dana Family Papers* because they are an organic collection as opposed to material collected piecemeal by EED or HWLD. There is, however, also a small amount of research about RHD III included with his papers. Also, estate records of many of the Dana family members are present in the collection of RHD III since he was the executor of their estates.

Various Numbers: *Family Art Collection.* Some original sketches were removed from the *Dana Family Papers* to this collection. Separation sheets indicate where this is the case.

Various Numbers: *Longfellow National Historic Site Print Collection.* Some prints were removed from the *Dana Family Papers* to this collection. Separation sheets indicate where this is the case.

Various Numbers: *Objects.* Various Dana Family objects are at the LONG. They include the vest worn by Francis Dana while he was Minister to Russia, the Dana Family Bible, books that belonged to various family members, and other objects related to the Dana Family.

*Organization:*

*Dana Family Papers: Collected Manuscripts, Genealogies, and Research Material, 1661-1960 (Bulk Dates: 1750-1940).*

I. *The Dana Family in America* Records, 1686-1960

A. Research, 1686-1960

1. Correspondence
2. Notes
3. Notebooks
4. Questionnaires and Notes

- 5. Collected Material
- B. Publication Records
  - 1. Correspondence
  - 2. Draft Manuscript-EED
  - 3. Illustrations
  - 4. Page Proofs
  - 5. Published Work
- C. Other Publications

II. Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts, 1661-1950

- A. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Family, 1661-1940
  - 1. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Ancestors
  - 2. Anne (Bullard)<sup>4</sup> Dana and the Bullard Family
- B. Descendants of Jacob Dana (1654/5-1698), 1769-1941
  - 1. Rev. Josiah Dana (1742-1801)
  - 2. Edmund Lovell Dana (1817-1889)
  - 3. Charles Anderson Dana (1819-1897)
- C. Descendants of Joseph Dana (1656-1699/1700), 1790-ca. 1872
  - 1. Daniel Dana (1754-1828)
  - 2. Daniel Dana (1791-1858)
  - 3. Major Dana (1797-1883)
- D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana (1659/60-1738), 1721-ca. 1910
  - 1. Isaac Dana (1697-1767)
  - 2. Gen. James Dana (1735-1817)
  - 3. Rev. Joseph Dana (1742-1827)
  - 4. Hon. Samuel Dana (1767-1835)
  - 5. Rev. Daniel Dana (1771-1859)
  - 6. Rev. Samuel Dana (1778-1864)
  - 7. William Goodwin Dana (1797-1858)
  - 8. Samuel Heber Dana (1841-1856)
- E. Descendants of Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749), 1704-1950
  - 1. Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749)
  - 2. Thomas Dana (1693/4-1752)
  - 3. Caleb Dana (1697-1769)
  - 4. Richard Dana (1700-1772) and Family
    - a) Richard Dana (1700-1772)
    - b) Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana (1711-1776) [no materials]
    - c) Edmund Trowbridge (1709-1793)

---

<sup>4</sup> Parentheses enclose maiden names of all married women throughout this finding aid.

5. Daniel Dana (1726-1803)
6. Rev. James Dana (1735-1812)
7. Edmund Dana (1739-1823)
8. Francis Dana (1743-1811) and Family
  - a) Francis Dana (1743-1811)
  - b) Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana (1751-1807) [no materials]
  - c) William Ellery (1727-1820)
9. Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808) and Family
  - a) Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808)
  - b) John Hastings (1754-1839)
10. Francis Dana (1777-1853)
11. Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1779-1859)
12. Martha Remington (Dana) Allston (1784-1862) and Family
  - a) Martha Remington (Dana) Allston (1784-1862)
  - b) Washington Allston (1779-1843)
13. Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) and Family
  - a) Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879)
  - b) Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana (1787-1822)
14. Elizabeth Ellery Dana [Betsy]<sup>5</sup> (1789-1874)
15. Sarah Ann Dana (1791-1866)
16. Mary Elizabeth Dana (1805-1886)
17. Francis Dana (1806-1872) and Family
  - a) Francis Dana (1806-1879) [no materials]
  - b) Isabella Hazen (White) Dana (1809-1896)
  - c) Isabella (Frink) White (dates unknown)
18. Eliza Maria Judkins (1809-1887)
19. Ruth Charlotte Dana [Charlotte or Lotty] (1814-1901)
20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882) and Family
  - a) Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882)
  - b) Sarah (Watson) Dana [Sally] (1814-1907)
  - c) Watson, Marsh, and Daggett families
21. Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1818-1869)
22. Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne [Sally/Sallie] (1842-1902) and Family
  - a) Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne [Sally/Sallie] (1842-1902)
  - b) Walter Scott Swayne (1857-1923)
23. Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman [Charlotte] (1844-1903)
24. *Elizabeth Ellery Dana [Lily] (1846-1939)* [see Personal Papers of Elizabeth Ellery Dana, LONG 27882]

---

<sup>5</sup> Nicknames of all persons listed in this finding aid are encased in brackets.

25. Isabella Hazen Dana (1847-1934)
25. Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild [Rosamond] (1848-1937) and Family
  - a) Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild [Rosamond] (1848-1937)
  - b) Henry Fearing Wild (1852-1909)
26. *Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) and Family* [see Personal Papers of Richard Henry Dana III, LONG 27883]
  - *Edith (Longfellow) Dana (1853-1915)* [see Longfellow Family Papers and Richard Henry Dana III Papers, LONG 27883]
  - *Helen (Ford) Mumford Dana (1865-1934)* [see Richard Henry Dana III Papers, LONG 27883]
27. Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner [Henrietta] (1857-1928)
28. Francis Dana (1866-1934) and Family
  - a) Francis Dana (1866-1934)
  - b) Ethel Whipple (Jones) Dana (dates unknown)
29. Rosamond Dana Wild (1879-1956?)
30. Richard Henry Dana IV (1879-1933)
31. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana [Harry] (1881-1950)* [see Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana Papers, LONG 17314]
32. Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933)
33. Allston Dana (1884-1952)
34. Charlotte Dana Lyman (b.1885)
35. Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1886-1981)
36. Richard Dana Lyman (1888-1944)
37. Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989) and Family
  - a) Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989)
  - b) Robert Hare Hutchinson (1889?-1978)
39. Richard Dana Skinner [Dana] (1893-1941) and Family
  - a) Richard Dana Skinner [Dana] (1893-1941)
  - b) Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana (dates unknown)
40. Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond [Penny] (b. 1914) and Family
  - a) Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond [Penny] (b.1914)
  - b) Irving Woodworth Raymond (dates unknown)
41. Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914) and Family
  - a) Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914)

- b) Joseph Maria Calderon (dates unknown)
- 42. Ann (Hutchinson) Guest (b. 1918)
- 43. Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith [Peg/Peggy] (b. 1919)  
and Family
  - a) Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith [Peg/Peggy] (b.  
1919)
  - b) Gregory Bernard Smith (b. 1913?)
- 44. Gregory Bernard Smith, Jr. (b. 1944)

### III. Associated Materials

- A. Associated Materials
- B. Separated Materials
  - 1. Hair
  - 2. Notebook Covers
  - 3. Flora

### IV. Unidentified

### V. Oversize

### VI. Photographic Materials

Addendum

Bibliography

Appendices

## ***SUBCOLLECTION AND SERIES DESCRIPTIONS***

### ***Subcollection I. Dana Family in America Records***

The first subcollection contains the records that were created by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) [EED] and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) [HWLD] in the course of researching, writing, and preparing for the publication and distribution of *The Dana Family in America*. The manuscript was first begun by EED, and HWLD later collaborated with her on her research. Following her death in 1939, HWLD assumed responsibility for the preparation of her manuscript for publication.

The records in this subcollection are arranged into three series as follows:

#### *Series A. Research, 1686-1960*

This series consists of materials that were created by EED and HWLD while doing general research for *The Dana Family in America*. The records are arranged by type into the following five subseries:

##### *1. Correspondence, 1806-1950*

The correspondence is arranged into two sections according to correspondent: EED and HWLD. At one point, HWLD apparently took EED's genealogical correspondence and subsumed it into his own papers. He also took other family papers and filed them amongst his own letters. After the National Park Service took over the Longfellow House, this material was removed from the *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) Papers* by park staff and put with the *Dana Family Papers*. It is predominantly incoming correspondence and has been filed alphabetically by the surname of the correspondent. The correspondence with Dana family members is filed alphabetically by first name under "Dana." The section begins with these folders of general correspondence, continues with a series of more prominent correspondents, and concludes with a small amount of EED's outgoing correspondence. HWLD's genealogical correspondence follows EED's, and it is also arranged alphabetically.

##### *2. Notes, 1819-1960*

EED's and HWLD's genealogical notes are very much intermixed and have been left in the same groupings in which they were found. This subseries is arranged alphabetically by subject with folders of general notes at the beginning.

### 3. Notebooks, 1850-1939

The notebooks in this subseries belonged to EED, and for the most part were apparently used for specific purposes of record keeping. These books are arranged alphabetically by subject.

### 4. Questionnaires and Notes, n.d.

This subseries consists of the genealogical questionnaires that EED sent to everyone she knew and found during her research that might have a relationship to the Dana family. EED interfiled notes and newspaper clippings amongst her questionnaires. She numbered the vast majority of these items according to her own system. The notes and questionnaires are arranged according to this system in numerical order.

### 5. Collected Material, 1889-1950

Both EED and HWLD collected a variety of materials during their research. These materials include general clippings, pamphlets, articles, photographs, copies of military records and other government records. These are arranged by subject in alphabetical order. The folder title also indicates whether the material apparently belonged to EED or HWLD. (The addendum includes letters from John Jay Dana to RHD Sr. which EED brought together.)

## Series B. Publication Records, 1897-1956

This series includes the records that were created throughout the process of getting *The Dana Family in America* published. Both EED and HWLD and their friends, relatives and hired researchers among others were involved in this process. The records are arranged by type into the following five subseries: Correspondence, Draft Manuscript, Illustrations, Page Proofs, and Published Work.

### 1. Correspondence, 1897–1953

This sub-series begins with EED's instructions for publication. Subscriptions for the book were sent out by EED and then returned well before the book's publication. The correspondence is arranged after EED's instructions. Financial records and correspondence between HWLD and EED with publishers, researchers, and the correspondence of the Dana Genealogy fund are included in this series.

### 2. Draft Manuscript – EED, n.d.

The arrangement of this sub-series follows the order of the final publication beginning with the draft of the book's introduction. The manuscript is arranged like the book, *The Dana Family in America*, in order by page number along with other notes which were interfiled



with it. The manuscript begins with descendants of Richard Dana (1617-1690) and then Jacob (1654/5-1698), Joseph (1656-1699/1700), Benjamin (1659/1660-1738) and Daniel (1663/4-1749).

### 3. *Illustrations, n.d.*

The illustrations for the *Dana Family in America* are arranged in alphabetical order. Illustrations that were used for HWLD's *The Dana Saga* were also included in this sub-series since many of the illustrations were used for both publications.

### 4. *Page Proofs, 1930-1936*

The proofs for the unpublished 1936 edition are arranged with the introductory material about Richard Dana first followed by the rest of the pages of the manuscript arranged by page number.

### 5. *Published Work, 1956*

The published work, *The Dana Family in America* by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939), was published in 1956 by Henry Longfellow de Rham.

### *Series C. Other Publications, 1911-1949 & n.d.*

This series includes the records of other works created by EED, HWLD and their relatives regarding the history of the Dana family. The publications and correspondence regarding them are arranged in alphabetical order. This series includes correspondence of HWLD about the publication of his Dana Lectures. The lanternslides now in the Photographs subcollection are believed to be the ones he used for the lectures. HWLD correspondence regarding his book, *The Dana Saga*, and EED's work on William Watson and Lt. James Dana are also part of this series.

### ***Subcollection II. The Dana Family: Research and Collected Manuscripts, 1661-1950<sup>6</sup>***

This Subcollection contains research material and collected manuscripts relating to specific members of the Dana family. It was compiled by both EED and HWLD. These materials are arranged like the book, *The Dana Family in America*, into five series, one for the first Dana to come to America, Richard Dana (1617-1690) and four others for Richard's four sons, Jacob (1654/5-1698), Joseph (1656-1699/1700), Benjamin (1659/1660-1738), and Daniel (1663/4-1749). Each series is arranged chronologically by the birth date of the Dana family member. Research about the papers of spouses of Dana family members are arranged under the Dana spouse's name, as are papers regarding other members of the in-law family.

---

<sup>6</sup> Researchers should be aware that HWLD often filed his ancestors' personal papers in his and his aunt's, Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) research files, therefore personal papers belonging to Dana Family papers are scattered throughout the research series of this collection.

*Series A. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Family, 1661-1940*

This series primarily contains research material about **Richard Dana (1617-1690)** and his English ancestors. It includes photostatic copies of documents from Manchester, England and from Cambridge, Massachusetts as well as notes, clippings, and postcards. Documents from Richard Dana's personal papers are preserved here, including a deed transferring land from Samuel Hide to Richard Dana dated 1661 and a bond and indenture of James Turner and Richard Danam (sic) dated 1681. There is also a small amount of research about the family of **Anne Bullard**, Richard Dana's wife.

*Series B. Descendants of Jacob Dana (1654/5-1698), 1769-1941*

Organized chronologically by birth date, this series contains research about, as well as some personal papers of, descendants of Jacob Dana (1654/5-1698). It includes two sermons by **Rev. Josiah Dana (1742-1801)**, a biographical sketch of **Edmund Lovell Dana (1817-1889)**, and some correspondence of **Charles Anderson Dana (1819-1897)**.

*Series C. Descendants of Joseph Dana (1656-1699/1700), 1790-ca.1872*

Organized chronologically by birth date, this series contains research about, as well as some personal papers of, descendants of Joseph Dana (1656-1699/1700). It includes research about **Daniel Dana (1754-1828)** including copies of Jury Account Books and an indenture for church pews belonging to **Daniel Dana (1791-1858)** and **Major Dana (1797-1883)**.

*Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana (1659/60-1738), 1721-ca.1910*

Organized chronologically by birth date, this series contains research about, as well as some personal papers of, descendants of Benjamin Dana (1659/60-1783). It includes a deed belonging to **Isaac Dana (1697-1767)** dated 1721 and EED's research about **Gen. James Dana (1735-1817)**. Late eighteenth and early to mid-nineteenth century sermons are arranged chronologically in the papers of **Rev. Joseph Dana (1742-1827)**, **Rev. Daniel Dana (1771-1859)**, and **Rev. Samuel Dana (1778-1864)**. Rev. Samuel Dana's papers also include a very interesting bound, handwritten volume of advice, notes, histories, and reminiscences that he wrote for his son in 1847. This series also includes correspondence from the **Hon. Samuel Dana (1767-1835)** to Loammi Baldwin dated 1795 and small booklets about **William Goodwin Dana (1797-1858)** and **Samuel Heber Dana (1841-1856)**.

*Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749), 1704-1950*

By far the largest series of the collection, these papers include the research and collected manuscripts of the descendants of Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749), the line of Danas that both EED and HWLD belonged to. Like the other series, it is arranged chronologically by birth date of the Dana family member. When papers of or about a person that married into the Dana family are

present, they are arranged with the appropriate Dana spouse. This is also the case when there are papers of or about members of the extended family of the person marrying into the Dana family.

This series begins with research about **Daniel Dana's (1663/4-1749)** headstone along with an original deed of Daniel's dated 1704. A few legal records are arranged chronologically within the papers of **Thomas Dana (1693/4-1752)** and **Caleb Dana (1697-1769)**.

HWLD and EED did a considerable amount of research about **Richard Dana (1700-1772)**, which is arranged by topic. The collection also includes a few personal and professional legal records that are signed by Richard Dana. HWLD and EED also did some research about **Edmund Trowbridge (1709-1793)**, Richard Dana's brother-in-law. This research and collected manuscripts are arranged after that of Richard Dana's and include correspondence from William Bollan to Edmund Trowbridge and others from 1759 to 1775.

HWLD and EED collected a few papers of **Daniel Dana (1726-1803)**, **Rev. James Dana (1735-1812)**, and **Edmund Dana (1739-1823)**. These include Daniel Dana's mortgage for land in Cambridge dated 1762; correspondence, a prenuptial agreement, and sermons of Rev. James Dana from the late 1700s; and some correspondence and financial records that belonged to Edmund Dana.

EED and HWLD's research about **Francis Dana (1743-1811)** is arranged into four sections: General, Articles and Books, Images, and Dana House. Included in the General section of the Research Materials are the contents of three of HWLD's research binders which contain notes, chronologies, clippings, lists of letters, copies and transcriptions of letters, and a small amount of personal papers. HWLD also collected quite a few photostats of Francis Dana correspondence and other documents, which date from 1779 to 1797. The major correspondents reflected in these folders include Samuel Huntington and Robert Livingston. Lesser correspondents include Alexander Hamilton, Mr. Dumas, Count DeVergennes, John Adams, Dr. Franklin, Edmund Jennings, and the Marquis de Verac. The Books and Articles section is arranged chronologically by date of publication. It includes copies of "Francis Dana" by Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1877) and "Francis Dana" by Richard Henry Dana III (1908). Correspondence regarding the publication of *Francis Dana* by W.P. Cresson (1930) is also in this subseries; it is arranged by correspondent. The small amount of material in the last two sections, Images and Dana House, required no further arrangement.

**Francis Dana's (1743-1811)** personal papers follow EED and HWLD's research and are arranged into the following six sections: Personal Materials, Correspondence, Legal and Financial Records, Professional Legal Records, Manuscripts, and Collected Materials. Francis Dana's Legal and Financial Records is one of the most detailed sections in the collection. These records are arranged by type into the following groupings: Estate Records; Accounts; Bank Records; Agreements, Leases and Deeds; Promissory Notes; Tax Records; Bills and Receipts; Account and Legal Papers with John and Lydia Hastings; and Personal Legal Records. Where appropriate, the records within each type are arranged chronologically. The Bills and Receipts,

however, are arranged alphabetically by vendor,<sup>7</sup> as Francis Dana had originally kept them tied into bundles in alphabetical sections. (The addendum holds Dana's newspapers featuring foreign affairs topics.)

Both HWLD and EED collected a small amount of the papers of **William Ellery (1727-1820)**, Francis Dana's father-in-law. The Research Materials series contains a small group of copies of correspondence and genealogies which both HWLD and EED collected. A small amount of personal papers was also collected by EED and HWLD including family correspondence about the Ellery estate and a letter from Ellery writing about the death of his son-in-law, William Channing, in 1793.

The financial papers of **Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808)**<sup>8</sup> and **John Hastings (1754-1839)** are a part of the Financial Records series of **Francis Dana (1743-1811)**. The series includes correspondence, receipts, taxes and estate records. Apparently, Francis Dana was assisting the Hastings' with their finances.

**Francis Dana's (1777-1853)** materials consist entirely of Legal and Financial records from the 1840's, primarily Bills and Receipts, Promissory Notes and expenditures.

Both HWLD and RHD Sr. did general research about **Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1779-1859)** and collected several portraits of him. Among his Personal Papers are his *Remarks on an Address...by George P. Marsh* and notes regarding legal cases. Estate records, taxes and receipts appear in his Legal and Financial Records along with documents concerning his role in administering the estate of **Francis Dana (1743-1811)**. He and his siblings were beneficiaries.

The collection of **Martha Remington (Dana) Allston (1784-1862)** consists of a small group of personal papers including her correspondence with various family members and her estate instructions. The correspondence series contains a letter to Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869) describing the return of Richard Henry Dana, Jr. from the 1836 voyage which he would later document in his *Two Years Before the Mast*. The materials concerning her husband **Washington Allston (1779-1843)** are an 1816 newspaper article critiquing his work and an estate inventory. The bulk of Washington Allston material at Longfellow NHS is in *Washington Allston (1779-1843) Materials, 1798-1966 (bulk 1939-1949) (LONG 20258)*, which consists primarily of materials collected or produced by HWLD which deal with the life and works of Allston.<sup>9</sup>

The papers of **Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879)** follow those of his respected friend and brother-in-law, Washington Allston. RHD Sr.'s papers are arranged into 2 subseries: Research Materials and Personal Papers. The Research Materials contain Biographical Material, Notebooks, EED & HWLD Collected Material and Collected Correspondence.<sup>10</sup> The Personal

<sup>7</sup> See also: Appendix B for an index of vendors represented in this subseries.

<sup>8</sup> Maiden names are indicated by parentheses.

<sup>9</sup> Washington Allston's estate papers are in the *Personal Papers of Richard Henry Dana III* (LONG 27883).

<sup>10</sup> See also: RHD III Papers, Box 17, Folder 27, for additional RHD Sr. material.

Papers have been further divided into Personal Materials, Correspondence, Legal and Financial Records, Literary Career, and Organizations. The Legal and Financial Records contain Richard Henry Dana's (1787-1879) Will, Estate Records, Accounts, Bank Records, Agreements, Leases and Deeds, Tax Records, and Bills and Receipts. The Literary Career series contains his poems and essays, articles and also correspondence regarding his literary career. The Organizations series contains records from the First Parish, Cambridge, the Church of the Advent, and the Washington Benevolent Society.

Richard H. Dana, Sr.'s (1787-1879) association with the literary circles of his time is evident in this series. The Research Materials contain notebooks created by HWLD containing biographical material and lists of letters written by RHD Sr. The Collected Correspondence includes his lengthy exchange of letters with his close friend, Sarah R. Arnold of New Bedford, Massachusetts. The materials in the Literary Career Section include information about his connection with the *North American Review* and his correspondence with his literary friends, William Cullen Bryant, James Fenimore Cooper, G. C. Verplanck, his publisher, and Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fields. (HWLD incorporated a significant amount of Bryant letters and other incoming correspondence to Dana from notables into his own files which comprise the HWLD Papers in the Longfellow archives.) The outgoing correspondence contains many references to his brother-in-law, Washington Allston, whose work he admired. The incoming correspondence includes a note from Ralph Waldo Emerson who tutored the Dana children for a time, and a note from John Quincy Adams. The last subseries in the papers of RHD Sr. is that his wife, **Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana (1787-1822)**. Her papers include a small group of Research Materials and also Personal Papers including correspondence.

The papers of RHD Sr.'s sister, **Elizabeth Ellery Dana ["Betsy"]<sup>11</sup> (1789-1874)**, follow his papers. She was engaged to George Foster and information on the Foster Genealogy is in the Research section. In her Personal Papers are a few letters she wrote to family members and some receipts and material pertaining to the inheritance she received from her sister **Sarah Ann Dana (1791-1866)**. **Sarah Ann's** papers follow "Betsy's." Sarah was engaged to James Foster and in her Personal Papers is a wallet inscribed with his name. The wallet was possibly passed down through the generations since the materials found in the wallet probably belonged to subsequent generations of the Dana family including the Lymans.

**Mary Elizabeth Dana's (1805-1886)** records mostly pertain to her real estate holdings in Roxbury and Cambridge in the 1840s. The Personal Papers series is organized into two sub-series of Outgoing Correspondence and Legal and Financial Records.

The papers of **Isabella Hazen (White) Dana (1809-1896)**, the wife of **Francis Dana (1806-1872)**, and her mother, **Isabella (Frink) White (dates unknown)**, the mother-in-law of **Francis Dana (1806-1872)** are organized under the Francis Dana (1806-1872) series. Both series contain personal papers including a letter of condolence written to Isabella Hazen (White) Dana on the

---

<sup>11</sup> Nicknames are indicated by brackets.

death of her son in 1843 and a poem written by Isabella (Frink) White.

**Eliza Maria Judkins (1809-1887)** was the granddaughter of **Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808)** and **John Hastings (1754-1839)**. She has a small amount of correspondence arranged chronologically under Personal Papers.

The bulk of material relating to **Ruth Charlotte Dana [“Charlotte”/“Lotty”] (1814-1901)** is from her correspondence and includes her letters to Roman Catholic prelates and letters from Oliver Wendell Holmes on the subject of Catholicism. She wrote often to family members and friends. Letters from her friend Celia Thaxter, a poet, date from 1861 until Thaxter’s death in 1891. The remainder of Ruth Charlotte Dana’s material, Legal and Financial Records, consists of investment accounts, inheritances, bank records, and a silver inventory of her estate.

**Richard Henry Dana, Jr.'s (1815-1882)** Research and Personal Papers follow those of his sister, **Ruth Charlotte Dana (1814-1901)**. Research Materials consists of Biographical materials, Notebooks, EED & HWLD Notes, EED & HWLD Collected Materials, EED & HWLD Correspondence, Collected Correspondence and a Thesis based on selected letters of RHD Jr. Personal Papers includes some of his writings, Correspondence, Legal and Financial Records, and a series of papers relating to his Legal and Political Career. The Correspondence series contains a large number of letters written by his wife, **Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907)**. The correspondence also includes a small group of correspondence between RHD Jr. and his family while he was away on his trip around the world in 1860. The subseries within the Legal and Political Career records are Appointments, Legal Cases, Legal Correspondence, Political Speeches and Political Correspondence. The Legal Career series includes the church trial of Rev. Oliver S. Prescott who was represented by RHD Jr. and the case of Lawrence vs. Dana which involved RHD, Jr.'s edition of Wheaton's *Elements of International Law*. The Legal Career series also includes materials relating to the "Rescue Trials" and the "Boston Slave" cases in which RHD Jr. played a prominent part. The Political Career series contains numerous newspaper articles about RHD Jr.'s political speeches and his correspondence. Following this series are Literary Career, Academic Career, Organizations, Research, and Collected Materials. (Numerous public speeches and legal arguments are located in the addendum.)

The papers of **Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907)** are organized as a sub-series of her husband’s papers, **Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882)**. Her personal papers include a few journals and diaries as well as correspondence between **Sarah (Watson) Dana (SWD)** and her immediate and extended family. **SWD** was separated from her husband for extended periods of time as well as being many miles away from most of her own immediate family who mostly resided in Wethersfield, Connecticut. She strove to maintain close ties with her family and this aspect of her life is reflected in her correspondence. Her personal papers also include her fictional writings in the Writings series, her Legal and Financial Records and Collected Material. The last subseries of **Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882)** is the families of **Sarah (Watson)** including **the Watson, Marsh and Daggett Families**. Multiple series of Research Materials and Personal Papers are organized under each family group. These materials include Research Materials (including photographs) on all the families. The Personal Materials series of the Watson family

includes an interesting set of journals kept by **SWD's** father, **William Watson (1773-1836)**, from 1815-1836. The Research Materials in this subseries includes articles by his granddaughter, **Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939)** about the journals.

EED and HWLD compiled a list of the many letters received by **Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869)** from men who supported his brother, **Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882)** against political attacks in 1866. His Personal Papers are arranged in five series. His Writings series includes original poetry (some of a romantic nature), essays, lectures and translations from Greek & Latin. His Correspondence dates primarily to the period 1838-1843 when he was writing to the friends he had made in college. His Legal & Financial Records, from 1851-1866 include: account statements, promissory notes, receipts and a passport. His diploma from the University of Vermont is in the collection. After becoming a lawyer he pursued further study in Germany and wrote a series of explanations of German legal statutes and collected several portraits of well-known German professors, which are also present in his Personal Papers.

**Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne's** ["Sallie"] (1842-1902) close relationship to her immediate family is reflected in letters to her sisters and mother. For a brief time she was a teacher at the Hampton Institute in Virginia and wrote to her grandfather, **Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1979)**, about her experiences. Her estate records are included along with photographs of her as a young woman. **Walter Scott Swayne (1857-1923)** became his wife's, **Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne**, legal conservator in 1898 and his papers include documents related to his conservatorship, the dispersal of her estate and requests for financial assistance from her brother **Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931)**.

Among the Personal Papers of **Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman** ["Charlotte"] (1844-1903) are: dance cards and a program from an 1871 performance of the Handel & Haydn Society. Her correspondence from 1857-1879 illustrates the close relationship she had with her immediate and extended family. Her correspondence includes letters Charlotte wrote to her sister, **Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939)**, and her mother, **Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907)**. Her incoming correspondence includes many letters from her cousins and from Harriet Spelman, later the wife of Ernest Longfellow. **Francis Ogden Lyman** ["Frank"] (1846-1915), a lawyer in Chicago, handled some of the investments of his wife's aunt, **Ruth Charlotte Dana (1814-1901)**. ["Charlotte"/"Lotty"] Letters concerning these investments and descriptions of his wife's health can be found in this series.

*Elizabeth Ellery Dana* ["Lily"] (1846-1939) [See *Personal Papers of Elizabeth Ellery Dana*, LONG 27882]

**Isabella Hazen Dana (1847-1934)** is represented by a letter she wrote to **Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950)** in 1933.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> See also the *Dana Collected Correspondence, 1808-1938, (Bulk Dates 1857-1934)*, (LONG 21808) and the *Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Personal Papers, 1829-1940 (Bulk Dates 1860-1939)* (LONG 27882) for letters from Isabella H. Dana (1847-1934) to Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939).

**Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild's ["Rosamond"] (1848-1937)** Personal Papers consists of her correspondence with family members between 1865 and 1887. Her husband's papers, **Henry Fearing Wild (1852-1909)**, contain one item, a receipt.

*Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) [See Personal Papers of RHD III, LONG 27883]  
Includes papers of Edith (Longfellow) Dana (1853-1915)  
Includes papers of Helen (Ford) Mumford Dana (1865-1934)*

Both HWLD and EED did research about **Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner ["Henrietta"] (1857-1928)**. EED compiled a list of her publication titles and produced a pamphlet about the genealogy of the Skinner family. HWLD wrote a brief biography of her. Among her Personal Papers are her 1892 wedding invitation and a partial account about the French convent school she attended as a girl. Her Correspondence is not extensive, but includes a letter from her namesake, Henrietta Channing, on her seventh birthday. She converted to Catholicism and later became a writer. Some of her contributions to *The Catholic World* and reviews of her work are among her papers.

**Francis Dana (1866-1934)** became a journalist. His papers include a handwritten comic poem about his family descent and two examples of fiction he wrote for newspapers. The widow of **Francis Dana (1866-1934)**, **Ethel Whipple (Jones) Dana (dates unknown)**, wrote a letter to **Elizabeth Ellery Dana ["Lily"] (1846-1939)** in 1937 which is now amongst her papers.

In the Personal Papers of **Rosamond (Dana) Wild (1879-1956?)** are an essay and a telegram to **Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950)**.

**Richard Henry Dana IV (1879-1933)** is represented by Personal Papers from his childhood years. He wrote several essays, stories and plays, some of which were liberally illustrated with sketches for scenery and details of the rooms in which they were to be performed. He sent several letters to his aunt, Alice Longfellow, describing his summer activities.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) [See Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana Papers, LONG 17314]*

Only a few items pertain to **Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933)**. The items include a letter from an unknown writer describing her last days, a program for a benefit pantomime in which she participated, and a juvenile essay.

Comprising **Allston Dana's (1884-1952)** materials are: a list of his courses at Harvard 1903-4, a juvenile comic essay, and an early letter to his sister, **Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989)**.

The Research Materials regarding **Charlotte Dana Lyman (b. 1885)** consist of several copies of a letter supposedly "dictated" by her at age two for her grandmother, **Sarah (Watson) Dana**



(1814-1907). In her later correspondence are letters to her aunts, **Edith (Longfellow) Dana (1853-1915)** and **Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939)**.

A brief 1913 newspaper article about **Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1886-1981)** refers to him as a college teacher. His other materials consist of a list of summer events in 1895 and juvenile writings and a sketch. (The addendum holds copies of his FBI files.)

A book inventory for **Richard Dana Lyman (1888-1944)** appears under Research Materials. His Personal Papers contain a lock of hair, a letter to his aunt, Edith (Longfellow) Dana, and 1903 report cards. For letters written at school to his grandmother, **Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907)**, see Box 52 Folder 14.

Items relating to **Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989)** are divided into three sections. Under Research Materials are a biography prepared by HWLD and a note listing some of her children. Her Correspondence is primarily thank-you letters to her aunt, **Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939)**. She founded Stony Ford School with her husband. This part of her life is illustrated in the Professional Career subseries by a brochure and a lengthy newspaper article describing life at the school. **Robert Hare Hutchinson (1889? - 1978)** was divorced from **Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989)** in 1920. Research Material about him consists of 1941 newspaper articles, a list of family addresses and a list of his publication titles.

Among the Research Materials collected by EED & HWLD are the 25<sup>th</sup> Annual Report of **Richard Dana Skinner's ["Dana"] (1893-1941)** class at Harvard and a list of his publication titles. His Personal Papers consist of Correspondence with family members and a newspaper article he authored in 1919. Two items of correspondence with HWLD comprise the papers of **Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana (dates unknown)**, the wife of "Dana" Skinner.

**Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond (b.1914)**, the daughter of **Richard Dana Skinner ["Dana"]**, is represented by a 1930 photograph of herself and a 1947 photograph of her daughters. Her husband, **Irving Woodworth Raymond (dates unknown)**, is represented by a letter he wrote to **Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950)**.

A newspaper article describes **Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon's (b. 1914)** work for her father's investment research firm. Her wedding invitation is also in the collection. Following the end of World War II her husband, **Joseph Maria Calderon (dates unknown)**, returned to civilian life and sent out an announcement that he had resumed his law practice.

HWLD wrote a brief biography of **Ann (Hutchinson) Guest (b.1918)**, the daughter of Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson and Richard Hare Hutchinson that is now in this collection.

**Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith's (b.1919)** materials consist of her wedding invitation and a letter to HWLD. Her husband, **Gregory Bernard Smith (b.1913)**, corresponded with HWLD concerning several pieces of Dana family furniture. His parents sent a photograph of a portrait of

their son, **Gregory Bernard Smith, Jr. (b.1944)**, to HWLD.

Please refer to the addendum for additional Dana Family members' papers.

### ***Subcollection III. Associated Materials***

The first series (*Series A. Associated Materials*) in this collection consists of items that were found separate from the rest of the collection but were determined to be associated to it. The second series (*Series B. Separated Materials*) in this collection includes items that were found amongst the rest of the collection but had to be removed to separate storage for preservation reasons.

#### *Series A. Associated Materials*

This series consists of materials found in a separate box labeled “**Dana Family Papers.**” The items were determined to be associated to the collection but have no known relation to any other items in the collection.

#### *Series B. Separated Materials*

These items were removed from their original location in the collection due to preservation concerns. All items removed from their original location were replaced with an acid-free separation sheet indicating their current storage location. A copy of the sheet was placed with the item to cross-reference the materials.

##### *1. Hair*

These items were removed due to their ephemeral nature. Each item is clearly identified on the folder title and was replaced with an acid-free separation sheet as already indicated.

##### *2. Notebooks*

These items were removed due to their bulky nature. They could have crushed fragile papers if left in a document box with other materials. Each item is identified on the folder title and was replaced with an acid-free separation sheet as indicated above.

### 3. *Flora*

These items were removed due to their ephemeral and chemical/biological content which could be potentially damaging to other materials. Each item was housed individually and is stored in a flat box to reduce potential item loss. Each item is clearly identified on its envelope and was replaced with an acid-free separation sheet as indicated above.

#### ***Subcollection IV. Unidentified***

This subcollection includes items found with Dana Family materials but not identified as items that had belonged to any particular Dana Family member. If catalogers or the LONG Archives Specialist, Anita Israel, were able to form any conclusions about the documents from the items themselves or from reference sources, the conclusion is noted in a processor's note inside of the folder and as a footnote in the Collection Listing in this finding aid.

#### ***Subcollection V. Oversize***

These items are grouped together because of their common size. All of the items are intellectually associated with Subcollection I-II, Subcollection IV-V, and Subcollection VI but are too large to be stored in standard legal-sized folders. They were removed from their respective collection, foldered, and stored in oversize flat boxes. Items removed from their original location were replaced with an acid-free separation sheet indicating the oversize storage location. A copy of the sheet was placed with the item to cross-reference these materials.

The items are listed in the box and folder list of their associated subcollection. If an item was removed because of its size, the symbol “†” was listed to indicate an item was removed. The oversize items location can be found on the oversize list in the collection listing section of this finding aid.

#### ***Subcollection VI. Photographic Materials***

For individual descriptions of photographs owned by and related to Dana Family members, see the finding aid to photographs related to various members of the Dana Family, *Addendum: Photographs in the Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Personal Papers, 1829-1940, Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) Papers, 1797-1947, Dana Collected Correspondence, 1838-1938, and Dana Family Papers, 1661-1960*, and the accompanying records in the Automated National Catalog System Plus (ANCS+) database at the site's archives.

#### ***Addendum***

Materials identified in cataloging projects following the first three phases comprise the addendum. The organization mirrors that of the main portion of the papers. Highlights include

the legal and political pamphlets related to Richard Henry Dana, Jr.



## ***PART 2:***

### ***BIOGRAPHICAL DATA***



## ***BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES\****

### ***Richard Dana<sup>1</sup> (1617-1690)***

Richard Dana settled in Cambridge in 1640 after his arrival from Manchester, England. He was about twenty-three years of age. In 1647 Richard Dana received a grant of land on the south side of the Charles River in an area known as Little Cambridge, where Newton and Brighton are now.

Richard Dana married Anne Bullard in 1648. They had eleven children and resided in various houses upon his lands in the area of Little Cambridge until his death in 1690. During his lifetime, Richard Dana maintained affiliations with Harvard College and the First Church of Cambridge. In 1661 he was chosen Constable and later was appointed Viewer of Fences, Surveyor of Highways, and other minor offices for the town of Cambridge. He was appointed twice to the Grand Jury in the Court of Assistants, which exercised jurisdiction over the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Richard Dana died at the age of seventy-three when he fell from a scaffold in his barn. He was survived by his widow Anne, four sons and three daughters. They were: Jacob, Joseph, Benjamin, Daniel, Anne, Elizabeth and Deliverance.

### ***Descendants of Jacob Dana<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698)***

#### ***Rev. Josiah Dana<sup>4</sup> (1742-1801)***

Reverend Josiah Dana<sup>4</sup> [Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born August 22, 1742 in Pomfret, Connecticut. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Harvard College in 1763, a Master of Arts degree from Yale University in 1766, and two Doctor of Divinity degrees, one from Brown University in 1790 and a second from Dartmouth College in 1794. He was a Congregational minister and lived in Barre, Massachusetts. He was married twice and had fourteen children. He died in Barre on October 1, 1801.

#### ***Edmund Lovell Dana<sup>7</sup> (1817-1889)***

General Edmund Lovell Dana<sup>7</sup> [Asa Stevens,<sup>6</sup> Anderson,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania on January 29, 1817. He graduated from Yale University in 1838 where he studied law. He volunteered in the Mexican War, and later was a colonel in the 143<sup>rd</sup> Pennsylvania Regiment. He was present at Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, and other Civil War battles. After the war he served as a judge. He died on April 25, 1889.

---

\* The superscript numbers in this section of the finding aid refer to genealogical generations, not footnotes. This numbering system is based on Elizabeth Ellery Dana's own system which she used in her book, *The Dana Family in America*, 1956.



*Charles Anderson Dana<sup>7</sup> (1819-1897)*

Charles Anderson Dana<sup>7</sup> [Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Anderson,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in New Hampshire on August 8, 1819. He attended Harvard College for two years but left due to ill health. He joined the Brook Farm Association in Massachusetts where he taught German and edited two papers. He later moved to New York City where he became city editor of the *Tribune*. He was appointed Assistant Secretary of War but resigned in 1865. He then became editor-in-chief of the *New York Sun*. He died on Long Island, New York in 1897.

*Descendants of Joseph Dana<sup>2</sup> (1656-1699/1700)**Daniel Dana<sup>5</sup> (1754-1828)*

Daniel Dana<sup>5</sup> [Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Brookline, Massachusetts in 1754. He served in the military in 1775. He married Mary Wood in 1783, and the couple resided in Warwick, [Connecticut?] and then Windsor, Connecticut. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1809 and 1810, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1820. He and his wife had thirteen children. He died in Windsor in 1828.

*Daniel Dana<sup>6</sup> (1791-1858)*

Daniel Dana<sup>6</sup> [Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Warwick, Connecticut on December 16, 1791. He married Phoebe Ann Brown and was a shopkeeper in Syracuse, New York. The couple had no surviving children. Daniel died in Syracuse on December 21, 1858.

*Major Dana<sup>6</sup> (1797-1883)*

Major Dana<sup>6</sup> [Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Windsor, Connecticut on August 29, 1797. He lived in Cumington, Ashfield and Syracuse, New York. He married Agnes Johnson and had two children. He died in Syracuse, New York on April 18, 1883.

*Descendants of Benjamin Dana<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738)**Isaac Dana<sup>3</sup> (1697-1767)*

Isaac Dana<sup>3</sup> [Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on October 3, 1697. He married Sarah Winchester of Brookline. He may have lived in Worcester, [Massachusetts ?] and moved to Pomfret, Connecticut in 1722/23. He was an original proprietor of Enfield, New Hampshire and Pomfret, Vermont in 1761. He and his wife had 14 children. He died in Pomfret, Connecticut on April 21, 1767.

*Gen. James Dana<sup>4</sup> (1735-1817)*

James Dana<sup>4</sup> [Jedediah,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Ashford, Connecticut on October 9, 1735. He married Elizabeth Whittemore of Mansfield, Connecticut. James was with the Connecticut troops taking part in the battle of Lake George in 1755. He was one of the original grantees of Enfield, New Hampshire and Pomfret, Vermont. He served under Colonel Israel Putnam and marched to Boston upon the Lexington alarm. He is said to have fired the first shot upon the British at the Battle of Bunker Hill. He continued to serve throughout the Revolutionary War. During the last three months he was a captain of a company in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut, which joined Washington's army at New York, and was present at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He and his wife had nine children. He died at Cobleskill, New York on October 16, 1817.

*Rev. Joseph Dana<sup>4</sup> (1742-1827)*

Joseph Dana<sup>4</sup> [Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Pomfret, Connecticut on November 2, 1742. He graduated from Yale University in 1760 with a Master of Arts degree and a Doctor of Sacred Theology. He also graduated from Harvard University in 1801. He was licensed to preach before the age of 21. He served the South Church in Ipswich, Massachusetts for 62 years. Rev. J. Dana married 3 times and had nine children. He died in Ipswich on November 16, 1827.

*Hon. Samuel Dana<sup>5</sup> (1767-1835)*

Samuel Dana<sup>5</sup> [Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Groton, Connecticut on June 26, 1767. He married Rebecca Barrett. He practiced law and had an office in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a State Representative in 1802, 1803, 1825, and 1827, a State Senator from 1805 to 1812 and 1817, and a Congressman in 1814 and 1815. He resided in Charlestown, Massachusetts from 1808 to 1815. He and his wife had eight children. He died in Charlestown on November 20, 1835.

*Rev. Daniel Dana<sup>5</sup> (1771-1859)*

Daniel Dana<sup>5</sup> [Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on July 24, 1771. He was married twice. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1788 and earned a Doctor of Divinity degree in 1814. He was a Presbyterian Minister at Newburyport, Massachusetts from 1794 to 1820, at Londonderry, New Hampshire from 1822 to 1826, and back at Newburyport from 1826 to 1845. He was a president and trustee of Dartmouth College and a trustee of Andover Theological Seminary. He married Elizabeth Coombs followed by Sarah Emery, and between them he had twelve children. He died in Newburyport on August 26, 1859.

*Rev. Samuel Dana<sup>5</sup> (1778-1864)*

Samuel Dana<sup>5</sup> [Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts on May 7, 1778. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1796. He was the pastor of the First Congregational Church in Marblehead for 36 years. He married Susanna Coombs and then Henrietta Bridge, and between them he had fourteen children. He died in Marblehead, Massachusetts on August 16, 1864.

*William Goodwin Dana<sup>6</sup> (1797-1858)*

William Goodwin Dana<sup>6</sup> [William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Boston, Massachusetts on May 5, 1797. He sailed to Canton, China and on to Calcutta at 18 years of age. For many years he was Captain of the brig *Waverly*. He settled in California in 1825 and married Maria Josefa Carrillo, daughter of Don Carlos Antonio Carrillo, later governor of Alta California. In 1835 he secured a grant of 38,000 acres which became the Nipomo Ranch in San Luis Obispo County. Thirteen of the couple's twenty-one children survived. He died on February 12, 1858 at Nipomo, California.

*Samuel Heber Dana<sup>7</sup> (1841-1856)*

Samuel Heber Dana<sup>7</sup> [Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Boston, Massachusetts on November 20, 1841, the second child of Samuel Turner who was in the China Trade in the firm of Dane, Dana & Co. Samuel Heber has been described as a talented violinist and gifted writer who died at a young age on April 21, 1856.

***Descendants of Daniel Dana<sup>2</sup> (1663/4-1749)***

*Daniel Dana<sup>2</sup> (1663/4-1749)*

Daniel Dana<sup>2</sup> [Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge at the Dana homestead on March 20, 1663/4. He served in the military in 1689. He married Naomi Crosswell of Charlestown, Massachusetts about 1691/2. He was a cooper and a farmer. He was a prominent member of the Cambridge Church, a tithing man and acted as privy-council to the minister. He was a surveyor of highways and a selectman in 1715 and 1725. He resided in the south part of Cambridge, Massachusetts (now Brighton). The couple had nine children. Richard Dana<sup>3</sup> (1700-1772) was their third child. Daniel died in Cambridge on October 10, 1749 and is buried in the Old Burying Ground in Cambridge.

*Thomas Dana<sup>3</sup> (1693/4-1752)*

Thomas Dana<sup>3</sup> [Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1693/4. He married Mary Elizabeth Parker, also of Cambridge. He and his wife had ten children. He was a mason by trade, and was also a licensed innholder from 1731 to 1735. He resided in Cambridge and died in 1752.

*Caleb Dana*<sup>3</sup> (1697-1769)

Caleb Dana<sup>3</sup> [Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was baptized in Cambridge, Massachusetts on June 13, 1697. He married Phebe Chandler of Andover, Massachusetts in 1726. They resided in Cambridge (now Brighton). He was a tanner by trade. He was also a selectman and a justice of the peace. He owned land in Brookline and Ashburnham where he built the first sawmill and gristmill. He was called “Captain” after his service with a horse troop in 1746. He and his wife had seven children. He died on April 28, 1769 leaving a sizeable estate.

*Richard Dana*<sup>3</sup> (1700-1772)

Richard Dana<sup>3</sup> [Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on June 26, 1700. He married Lydia Trowbridge (1711-1776), the sister of Judge Edmund Trowbridge. He graduated from Harvard University in 1718 with a Master of Arts degree making him the first Dana to graduate from Harvard. Following graduation, he taught school in several Massachusetts towns, including Malden, Roxbury from 1719 to 1722, and Marblehead from 1724 to 1732. He was a Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1738 and 1739. Richard and Lydia moved to Charlestown about 1739 and to Boston in 1748. Richard was a Justice of the Peace and of the Quorum, elected a Magistrate, and an original member of the Sons of Liberty. He was a leader in the town meetings at the Old South Meeting House and at Faneuil Hall, where he spoke out boldly for American independence. He was active in the defeat of the Stamp Act. After the Boston Massacre of March 5, 1770, Judge Dana sent Captain Preston to jail. Richard’s portrait was painted by John Singleton Copley in 1765. He and his wife had four surviving children. He died on May 17, 1772.

*Edmund Trowbridge* (1709-1793)

Brother of Lydia Trowbridge (1711-1776), Edmund Trowbridge graduated from Harvard in 1728 and subsequently became prominent at the Massachusetts bar. Commissioned Attorney General in 1749, he held this office until his appointment as judge of the Superior Court in 1767. On the eve of the Revolution Trowbridge was a moderate sympathizer with the Loyalist point of view, and on this account was impeached by the Massachusetts House of Representatives. He received an offer of safe conduct from the Committee of Public Safety and retired from his Cambridge home, taking up residence with the Parsons family in Byfield, where he took his famous law library. Students would visit him there to study as did his nephew and heir, Francis Dana (1743-1811). Trowbridge married Martha, daughter of John Remington; there were no children. He died at Cambridge at the age of eighty-four.

*Daniel Dana*<sup>4</sup> (1726-1803)

Daniel Dana<sup>4</sup> [Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on October 22, 1726. He married Anna Durant and Meriel (Brown) Cutting. He and his first wife had two

children. His second wife was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton. Daniel was an innholder. He lived in Brighton, Massachusetts and supplied the British with meat during the siege of Boston. He later moved to Brookline, Massachusetts and kept a store. He died there on September 23, 1803.

*Rev. James Dana<sup>4</sup> (1735-1812)*

James Dana<sup>4</sup> [Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge on May 11, 1735. He graduated from Harvard College in 1753 and settled in Wallingford, Connecticut. He was married three times. He and his first wife had two children. He was the pastor of the First Church in New Haven, Connecticut from 1789 to 1805. He died on August 18, 1812.

*Edmund Dana<sup>4</sup> (1739-1823)*

Edmund Dana<sup>4</sup> [Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts on November 15, 1739. He graduated from Harvard College in 1759 and moved to England soon thereafter. He married the Hon. Helen Kinnaird, the daughter of a baron. He was ordained in the Church of England and was rector and then vicar of several parishes. He and his wife had nine surviving children. He died near Shrewsbury, England on May 7, 1823.

*Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> (1743-1811)*

Chronology

1743	Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts on June 13
1762	Graduated from Harvard College with a Master of Arts degree
1766	Joined the Sons of Liberty
1767	Admitted to the bar
1769	Served as counsel in the Lechmere slave case
1773	Acted on behalf of Rhode Island patriots in cooperation with John Adams in the matter of Rome's and Moffat's letters; married Elizabeth Ellery
1774	Chosen as a delegate from Cambridge to the 1 <sup>st</sup> Provincial Congress of Massachusetts
1775	Went to England with letters for Dr. Franklin
1776-1780	Served on the council acting as the senate and executive branch of Massachusetts
1776	Served as a delegate from Massachusetts to the Congress of 1777 which formed the Confederation
1778	Signed the Articles of Confederation
1779	Chosen as secretary to John Adams' embassy to negotiate treaties of peace and commerce with Great Britain
1780	Traveled to Paris; commissioned by Congress to raise loans in Europe; traveled with Adams in Amsterdam through December
1781	Appointed minister to Russia by Congress; took up post in St. Petersburg

1783	Returned to Boston
1784	Delegated by assembly to the General Congress; elected to Committee of States
1785	Appointed by Governor Hancock a justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts
1786	Chosen as a delegate to the Annapolis Convention
1787	Appointed delegate to the Constitutional Convention (unable to attend due to judicial duties and poor health)
1788	Took a lead role in favoring the constitution at the Massachusetts convention
1791	Appointed chief justice of Massachusetts, a position in which he enjoyed a fifteen-year tenure
1792	Served as a presidential elector; received Doctor of Law degree from Harvard College
1797	Appointed by Mr. Adams, along with Cotesworth Pinckney and John Marshall, as special envoy to France (declined due to poor health)
1800	Served as a presidential elector
1806	Retired from the bench
1808	Served as a presidential elector
1811	Died in Cambridge on April 25

Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> [Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts on June 13, 1743. He graduated from Harvard College in 1762 with a Master of Arts degree and again in 1792 with a Doctor of Laws degree.

In 1773, Francis married Elizabeth Ellery (1751-1807), daughter of William Ellery of Newport, Rhode Island who was a patriot and signer of the Declaration of Independence and of Ann Remington Ellery of Cambridge, a descendant of Anne Bradstreet. The couple had seven children.

Francis, like his father, was one of the Sons of Liberty, but Francis lived to take an active part in the American Revolution and in American foreign diplomacy. On April 16, 1775, only three days before the battles at Lexington and Concord, Francis set out to Great Britain on a secret mission. Through him, various American patriots sent letters to "Dr. Franklin, the Friend of Liberty, of America, and Mankind." Those letters gave Franklin an account of the latest outrages against the American colonists that read almost like a rough draft for the Declaration of Independence. Upon his return, he reported to General Washington that reconciliation was impossible.

Francis was elected to the Continental Congress December 10, 1776. He later conferred for seven weeks with General Washington at Valley Forge. He was then sent to France with John Adams in order to procure help for the United States from that country and Holland. On December 19, 1780, Francis was appointed Minister to Russia to gain recognition for the Americans from Catherine the Great. For two years the Empress Catherine kept him waiting in St. Petersburg. She refused to recognize any envoy that represented the American Revolution. When John Adams sent Francis on his mission to Russia, he sent along his fourteen year old son, John Quincy Adams, to act as Francis' private secretary.

Francis was re-elected to Congress upon his return. He was later appointed Judge of the Massachusetts Supreme Court and later Chief Justice of Massachusetts, a position that he held from 1791 to 1806. Five years after resigning from the bar, Francis passed away on April 25, 1811. He was buried in the family vault in the Old Cambridge Burying Ground.

*William Ellery (1727-1820)*

William Ellery, father of Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana (1751-1807), was elected to Congress taking his seat May 14, 1776. During the next year the election of delegates was given by the General Assembly to the people, Ellery was again a candidate, as he continued to be every year until 1786. Notably, Ellery was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

*Lydia (Dana) Hastings<sup>5</sup> (1755-1808)*

Lydia (Dana) Hastings<sup>5</sup> [Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the ninth child of Richard Dana<sup>3</sup> and Lydia Trowbridge. She was born in Boston on January 26, 1755. She married Capt. (later Major) John Hastings in 1783 in Cambridge. They resided in Woburn and Medford, Massachusetts and had eight children. She died in Woburn in 1808.

*John Hastings (1754-1839)*

John Hastings was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cotton) Hastings. He was born in Cambridge in 1754 and graduated from Harvard in 1772. He served in the Revolutionary War and married Lydia (Dana) Hastings<sup>5</sup> in 1783. They resided in Woburn and Medford, Massachusetts and had eight children. He died in Cambridge in 1839.

*Francis Dana<sup>5</sup> (1777-1853)*

Francis Dana<sup>5</sup> [Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the second child of Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana. He was born in Cambridge on May 14, 1777. He graduated from Harvard in 1796 and in 1802 married Sophia Willard, the daughter of Joseph Willard, president of Harvard and Mary (Sheafe) Willard. He was a merchant in Boston and a member of the state legislature in 1829. He died in Boston on December 28, 1853.

*Edmund Trowbridge Dana<sup>5</sup> (1779-1859)*

Edmund Trowbridge Dana<sup>5</sup> [Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the third child of Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana. He was born in Cambridge on September 26, 1779. Edmund attended Harvard for four years but left without a degree because of a disagreement with the faculty. He studied art in England with fellow student, Washington Allston, who later married his sister, Martha. After his return to Cambridge he became a Justice of the Peace. He was an early member of the Boston Athenaeum and a founder of the Cambridge Athenaeum. He was

unmarried. He died in Cambridge May 6, 1859.

*Martha Remington (Dana) Allston*<sup>5</sup> (1784-1862)

Martha Remington (Dana) Allston<sup>5</sup> [Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the fourth child of Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana. She was born in Cambridge on September 29, 1784. She married the artist Washington Allston in Cambridge in 1830. She was his second wife. She died in Boston December 24, 1862.

*Washington Allston* (1779-1843)

Washington Allston's talent for drawing showed itself at an early age when at the age of six, he painted a picture in oils of the eruption of Vesuvius. At 17, he entered Harvard and made friends with his fellow student, William Ellery Channing, and he married Channing's sister, Ann, in 1808. She died a few years after. Allston married again in 1830 to another fellow pupil's sister. His wife, Martha R. Dana, was the cousin, on the maternal side, of his first wife and sister of his college friends, Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) and Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1779-1859). Allston died in Cambridge, July 9, 1843. Richard Henry Dana, Sr. wrote a poem entitled *Washington Allston*.<sup>13</sup> The official life of Washington Allston was to have been written by Richard Henry Dana, Jr. The latter's notes and unfinished manuscripts were passed into the hands of Jared B. Flagg, whose *Life and Letters of Washington Allston* (1892) is the fullest account in existence.

*Richard Henry Dana*<sup>5</sup>, Sr. (1787-1879)

Chronology

1787	Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts November 15
1804-1807	Student at Harvard College. Expelled because of the "Rotten Cabbage Rebellion"
1811	Admitted to the bar
1813	Married Ruth Charlotte Smith (1787-1822)
1814	Daughter Ruth Charlotte born (d. 1901)
1815	Son Richard Henry Dana, Jr. born (d. 1882)
1815-1821	He joined the <i>North American Review</i> with his cousin, Edward T. Channing as fourth editor (1819-1820) and contributor. <sup>14</sup>
1816	Assessor of Cambridge
1817	Became ill during cholera epidemic
1818	Son Edmund Trowbridge born (d. 1869)
1819	Representative Massachusetts Legislature
1820	Daughter Susan born (d. 1822)
1821-1822	Published <i>The Idle Man</i> in New York
1822	Wife Ruth Charlotte died; Daughter Susan died

<sup>13</sup> See box 37 (folder 23) for a copy of the poem.

<sup>14</sup> See: box 33, folder 37



1827	<i>Poems</i> published in Boston
1833	<i>Poems and Prose Writings</i> published
1839-1840	Lectured on Shakespeare
1845	Manchester-by-the-Sea house bought for him by RHD Jr.
1850	New edition of <i>Poems and Prose Writings</i> published
1866	B.A. Harvard College (honorary)
1867	LL.D. Williams College (honorary)
1879	Died in Boston, February 2

Richard Henry Dana<sup>5</sup>, Sr. [Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts at the Dana family mansion on Dana Hill on November 15, 1787. As a boy he attended school in Newport, R.I. Richard entered Harvard College in 1804 (class of 1808) but was expelled from Harvard in 1807 after participating in the "Rotten Cabbage Rebellion."

Richard studied law with Francis Dana Channing, passed the bar exam in 1811 and went to Baltimore to the law office of General Robert G. Harper for a short time. He soon returned to Cambridge to practice law and to serve, as a Federalist, for one session in the Massachusetts legislature.

Finding the life of a literary man more suited to his tastes, he left his law practice and his public life to join E.T. Channing as an editor of the *North American Review*. He wrote romantic poetry and literary criticism. Dana's best known poem, *The Buccaneer*, appeared in his published book *Poems* in 1827. His article, *Hazlitt's British Poets*, appeared in the *North American Review* and caused opposing sentiment in literary circles. He also published *The Idle Man*, a literary magazine, which lasted but a short while for lack of money and want of support from the literary world.

Dana continued writing poetry, prose and literary criticism but as one observer noted, "Dana . . . ruined himself . . . by a beautiful article on Hazlitt's Poets, (1819) Dana is pure, and sound - uncommon genius - very lazy - very - hangs fire - is timid; . . . He has written altogether, in many years, about as much as he should have written in one month."<sup>15</sup>

Dana maintained a lengthy correspondence with a number of the prominent figures of his time. Among them are William Cullen Bryant, George Ticknor, Henry Fields, James Fenimore Cooper, and his brother-in-law, Washington Allston.

Dana was raised as a Congregationalist and in 1843 he became an Episcopalian. He was an outspoken opponent of Dr. Channing during the Trinitarian controversy. He helped establish the First Parish Church in Cambridge and later became embroiled in the Church of the Advent problems.

---

<sup>15</sup> "The Athenaeum; or, Spirit of the English Magazines," Vol. III, Second Series, April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1825, Boston: Published by John Cotton, p. 13.

Despite his health problems early in his life, Richard Henry Dana lived into his 92<sup>nd</sup> year. He died at home with his family around him except for his son Richard who was living in Europe.

*Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana (1787-1822)*

Ruth Charlotte Smith was born in Taunton, Massachusetts on Nov. 18, 1787 to John Wilson and Susanna (Tillinghast) Smith and died in Cambridge on Feb. 10, 1822. She had four children with her husband, Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) whom she married at St. John's Church in Providence, Rhode Island on May 11, 1813. She is buried in the Dana tomb in the Old Cambridge Burying Ground.

*Elizabeth Ellery Dana<sup>5</sup> [“Betsy”] (1789-1874)*

Elizabeth Ellery Dana<sup>5</sup> [Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the sixth child of Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana. She was born in Boston on September 3, 1789. She was unmarried although she was engaged to George Foster who died in 1817 before the wedding. She died in Boston November 20, 1874.

*Sarah Ann Dana<sup>5</sup> (1791-1866)*

Sarah Ann Dana<sup>5</sup> [Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the seventh child of Francis Dana<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana. She was born in Boston on September 1, 1791. She was unmarried although she was engaged to James Foster, a brother of George Foster, who died in 1817 before the wedding. She died in Boston February 6, 1866.

*Mary Elizabeth Dana<sup>6</sup> (1805-1886)*

Mary Elizabeth Dana<sup>6</sup> [Francis,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the second child of Francis Dana<sup>5</sup> and Sophia (Willard) Dana. She was born in 1805, probably in Boston. She lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts in the 1840s. She owned property there as well as in Cambridge. She was unmarried and died in 1886.

*Francis Dana<sup>6</sup> (1806-1872)<sup>16</sup>*

Francis Dana<sup>6</sup> [Francis,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the third child of Francis Dana<sup>5</sup> and Sophia (Willard) Dana. He was born in 1806 in Cambridge. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1831. He was a physician and practiced in Boston. After giving up his practice, he was librarian of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences at the Boston Athenaeum. He married Isabella Hazen White in 1832 and they had four children. He, his wife and three children are buried in the Dana tomb, in the Old Cambridge Burying Ground. There is a memorial tablet to him in Christ Church, Cambridge.

---

<sup>16</sup> Francis Dana (1806-1872) does not have any personal papers in the collection. He is listed to show the relationship of Isabella Hazen (White) Dana (1809-1896) and Isabella (Frink) White (dates unknown).

*Isabella Hazen (White) Dana (1809-1896)*

Isabella Hazen (White) Dana, the daughter of Moses Hazen and Isabella (Frink) White, was born in Greenfield in 1809 and died in Dorchester in 1896. She married Francis Dana<sup>6</sup> in 1832, and they had four children.

*Isabella (Frink) White (dates unknown)*

Isabella (Frink) White was the mother of Isabella Hazen (White) Dana and the mother-in-law of Francis Dana<sup>6</sup> (1806-1872) [Francis,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>]. She lived in Rutland, Vermont in 1805.

*Eliza Maria Judkins<sup>6</sup> (1809-1887)*

Eliza Maria Judkins<sup>6</sup> [Elizabeth Cotton (Hastings) Judkins,<sup>5</sup> Lydia (Dana) Hastings,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the eldest child of Elizabeth Cotton (Hastings) Judkins<sup>5</sup> and Moses Judkins. She was born on September 23, 1809, probably in Castine, Maine where her parents lived. She was unmarried and died on March 17, 1887.

*Ruth Charlotte Dana<sup>6</sup> [“Charlotte” / “Lotty”] (1814-1901)*

Ruth Charlotte Dana<sup>6</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the eldest child of Richard Henry Dana,<sup>5</sup> Sr. and Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana. She was born February 28, 1814 in Cambridge. She inherited many works of art done by her uncle, Washington Allston. She became a Roman Catholic convert in 1846 and corresponded with Oliver Wendell Holmes on Catholicism. The recipient of several family inheritances, she was able to travel extensively in Europe. She was unmarried. Ruth Charlotte died in Boston on September 23, 1901.

*Richard Henry Dana,<sup>6</sup> Jr. (1815-1882)*

## Chronology

1815	Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts on August 1
1831	Student at Harvard College
1832	Suspended from Harvard for six months having participated in a student rebellion
1834	Contracted measles, left Harvard
1834	August 14, sailed on the brig <i>Pilgrim</i> for California
1836	September 22, returned on the <i>Alert</i> from California and resumed his studies at Harvard
1837	A.B. Harvard College
1839	LL.D. Harvard's Dane Law School
1840	Admitted to the bar Published <i>Two Years Before the Mast</i>

- 1841 Married Sarah Watson  
Published *The Seaman's Friend*
- 1842 Daughter Sarah Watson born (d. 1902)
- 1843 A co-founder of the Church of the Advent, Boston
- 1844 Daughter Ruth Charlotte born (d. 1903)
- 1845 Bought property at Manchester-by-the-Sea, Massachusetts
- 1846 Daughter Elizabeth Ellery born (d. 1939)
- 1848 Daughter Mary Rosamond born (d. 1937)
- 1851 Son Richard Henry born (d. 1931)  
Defended James Scott, a fugitive slave rescuer
- 1852 Built house on Phillip's Place, now 2 Berkeley St., Cambridge
- 1853 Delegate to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention
- 1854 Defended Anthony Burns, a fugitive slave
- 1856 Traveled to England and Scotland
- 1857 Daughter Angela Henrietta Channing born (d. 1928)
- 1859 Traveled to Cuba, February-March; Published *To Cuba and Back*
- 1859-1860 Traveled around the world
- 1861 Appointed District Attorney to Massachusetts by Abraham Lincoln
- 1862 Defended the *Amy Warwick* case before the U.S. Supreme Court
- 1865 Became Overseer of Harvard College
- 1866 Edited Wheaton's *International Law, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition*
- 1870 Traveled to England and Scotland
- 1871-1874 Traveled in France, Germany and Italy
- 1874-1878 Lived in Boston
- 1878 Left law practice to Richard III
- 1878 Moved to Europe
- 1879 Returned to the United States to settle Father's estate
- 1882 Died in Rome on January 6. Buried in the Protestant Cemetery in Rome.

Richard Henry Dana,<sup>6</sup> Jr. [Richard,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Cambridge at 6 Green St. He attended schools in Cambridgeport and Westford, Massachusetts. He entered Harvard College but became embroiled in a student rebellion at the end of his second term and was suspended for six months. He returned to Harvard and at the end of his sophomore year contracted measles which apparently damaged his eyes. Richard resolved to go to sea as a sailor before the mast: "I can hardly tell which predominated, a desire to cure my eyes, my love of adventure & the attraction of the novelty of a life before the mast, or anxiety to escape from the depressing situation of inactivity & dependence at home."<sup>17</sup>

Dana left Boston August 14, 1834 on the brig *Pilgrim* and returned two years later on September 22, 1836 on the *Alert*. Dana wrote an account of his trip in 1838 and *Two Years Before the Mast* was published in 1840. The success of his story and the subsequent publication of *The Seaman's Friend* established Dana's reputation as a writer and a supporter of the fair treatment of sailors.

<sup>17</sup>*The Journal of Richard Henry Dana, Jr.*, ed. Robert F. Lucid, 3 vols., The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., (1968) 1-27.

After his long absence, Dana returned to Harvard as a senior and graduated in 1837 with excellent grades and prizes. He went on to enter the Dane Law School at Harvard and studied with Judge Joseph Story and Professor Simon Greenleaf. He left the law school in 1840 and went into the law office of Charles Greely Loring.

Dana began the practice of the law in 1840 and married Sarah Watson of Wethersfield, Connecticut the following year on August 25, 1841. Sarah came from a deeply religious Protestant family. The Watson family were friends of the Dana family prior to their marriage.

Dana defended Dr. Prescott during an ecclesiastical trial in the Episcopal Church. He was a leading defense lawyer for the slave, Anthony Burns, during the "Fugitive Slave Cases" in 1854. In 1862, Dana successfully argued the case of the *Amy Warwick* before the U.S. Supreme Court, thereby ratifying the Federal blockade against southern shipping. After 1866 his legal practice was sufficiently successful so as to achieve financial security.

Dana was one of the founders of the Free-Soil party and a delegate from Boston to the Buffalo convention in 1848. He was also a delegate of the Massachusetts constitutional convention in 1853 and helped establish the Massachusetts Republican Party in 1855. John F. Lucid describes Dana's politics as, "being labeled a conservative within the Free-Soil party, however, outside that party he was coming more and more to be regarded as a radical."<sup>18</sup> In 1868, Dana's nomination by a faction of the Republican Party to run for the seat of the incumbent Ben Butler ended in disaster. Dana received only 10 percent of the vote and the lasting enmity of Butler.

Dana's edition of Wheaton's *Elements of International Law* resulted in a lawsuit brought by William Beach Lawrence, an earlier editor of the same volume, for gross plagiarism. The case lasted three years and ended with a decision in his favor by the Massachusetts Supreme Court and the enmity of Lawrence.

Dana's setbacks continued with further disappointments. An invitation to head the American Legation at the 1871 treaty conferences in Geneva was instead given to Charles Francis Adams. Five years later, in 1876, Secretary of State Hamilton Fish appointed Dana to the post of Ambassador to Great Britain, but Lawrence, Butler and others succeeded in blocking Senate confirmation.

In 1878 Dana gave his law practice to his son, Richard as a wedding present upon Richard's marriage to Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's daughter Edith. Dana and his wife Sarah moved to Paris where they lived until the death of Richard, Sr. in 1879. After settling his father's estate, he and Sarah moved to Rome where they lived until his death in January of 1882.

---

<sup>18</sup> Ibid., xxv.

*Sarah (Watson) Dana [Sally] (1814-1907)*

Sarah Watson was born May 6, 1814 in Hartford, Connecticut. Her parents were William Watson (1773-1836) and Mary Marsh (1782-1869). The Watson family and the Dana family were friends prior to her marriage. After her marriage to Richard Henry Dana, Jr. on August 25, 1841 she maintained a close relationship with her sisters Elizabeth and Mary Ann and her aunts, Ann (Nancy), Abigail and Lydia Marsh. She and RHD Jr. had six children. She spent a good deal of time with her family in Wethersfield, Connecticut when she was not at home in Boston or traveling with Richard. Sarah died November 26, 1907 in Cambridge.

*Edmund Trowbridge Dana<sup>6</sup> [“Ned”] (1818-1869)*

Edmund Trowbridge Dana<sup>6</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the third child of Richard Henry Dana,<sup>5</sup> Sr. and Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana. He was born in Cambridge on August 29, 1818. He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1839 and Harvard Law School in 1841. He was in Europe from 1849 to 1856 and studied at the University of Heidelberg where he received a law degree in 1854. He returned in poor health and lived with his father in Boston until his death, May 18, 1869.

*Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne<sup>7</sup> [“Sallie/Sally”] (1842-1902)*

Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne<sup>7</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the eldest child of Richard Henry Dana,<sup>6</sup> Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana. She was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts on June 12, 1842. She studied at Miss Porter’s School in Farmington, Connecticut and Mrs. Gardel’s school in Philadelphia. She taught at the Hampton Institute in Virginia in 1878-1879. She married Walter Scott Swayne in 1887. They resided in Hubbardston, Massachusetts and New Haven, Connecticut. They had no children. She died in New Haven on May 4, 1902.

*Walter Scott Swayne (1857–1923)*

Walter Swayne was born on March 9, 1857 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, the son of Joseph M. Swayne and Amanda (Roeder) Swayne. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and married Sarah “Sallie” Watson Dana in 1887. He died in New Haven, Connecticut on November 1, 1923.

*Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman<sup>7</sup> [“Charlotte”] (1844-1903)*

Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman<sup>7</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the second child of Richard Henry Dana,<sup>6</sup> Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana. She was born in Boston on June 30, 1844 and graduated from Cambridge High School. She married Francis Ogden Lyman in 1876 and they resided in Winnetka, Illinois. They had four children, of whom two survived. She died in Cambridge on May 3, 1903.

*Francis Ogden Lyman [“Frank”] (1846-1915)*<sup>19</sup>

Francis Ogden Lyman was born in the Hawaiian Islands on Aug. 9, 1846, the son of Rev. David Belden Lyman and Sarah (Joiner) Lyman who were Congregationalist missionaries. He was a graduate of Phillips-Exeter and Harvard (A.B. 1871 and LL.B. 1874). He married Ruth Charlotte Dana<sup>7</sup> in 1876. He was a lawyer in Chicago and died in Florida on December 16, 1915.

*Elizabeth Ellery Dana*<sup>7</sup> [“Lily”] (1846-1939) [See EED Papers, LONG 27882]*Isabella Hazen Dana*<sup>7</sup> (1847-1934)

Isabella Hazen Dana<sup>7</sup> [Francis,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the fourth child of Francis Dana<sup>6</sup> and Isabella Hazen White. She was born on February 9, 1847 and died in Boston September 29, 1934.

*Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild*<sup>7</sup> [“Rosamond”] (1848-1937)

Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild<sup>7</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the fourth child of Richard Henry Dana,<sup>6</sup> Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana. She was born in Boston on September 1, 1848. She married Henry Fearing Wild in 1878. They had one daughter and lived for a time in Boise, Idaho. She died on February 17, 1937 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

*Henry Fearing Wild (1852-1909)*

Henry Fearing Wild was the son of Alfred Wild and Desire Thatcher (Nye) Wild. He was a mining engineer, educated in Germany. He married Mary Rosamond Dana<sup>7</sup> in 1878. He died in 1909 in Goldfield, Nevada.

*Richard Henry Dana III*<sup>7</sup> (1851-1931) [see RHD III papers, LONG 27883]

*Edith (Longfellow) Dana (1853-1925)* [see Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Family Papers, LONG 27930 and RHD III papers, LONG 27883]

*Helen (Ford) Mumford Dana (1865-1934)* [see RHD III papers, LONG 27883]

*Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner*<sup>7</sup> [“Henrietta”] (1857-1928)

Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner<sup>7</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the sixth child of Richard Henry Dana,<sup>6</sup> Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana. She was born in Cambridge on February 22, 1857. She was tutored with the Longfellow children at their home in Cambridge and took classes at the Assumption Convent at Auteuil,

---

<sup>19</sup> *Please note:* Francis Ogden Lyman (1846-1915) does not have his own section of personal papers in Subcollection II. However, correspondence between F.O. Lyman and Dana family members can be found in other individuals' personal papers such as those of his mother-in-law, Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907).

France. She studied piano in Germany and with Cesar Franck in Paris. She was a prolific writer, contributing often to *Scribner's* and *Catholic World*. She married Henry Whipple Skinner of Detroit in 1892. They had one son. She died in New York on January 29, 1928.

*Francis Dana*<sup>8</sup> (1866-1934)

Francis Dana<sup>8</sup> [George Hazen Dana,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> Francis,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the only child of George Hazen Dana<sup>7</sup> (1837-1917) and Frances Matson (Burke) Dana (1847-1929). He was born in 1866 in Singapore and resided in Laramie, Wyoming, New York City and Newport, New Hampshire. He married Ethel Whipple Jones and they had one child, Hazen Dana<sup>9</sup>. He was a graduate of Harvard Law School and practiced law in Boston for a time. He was author of two novels and various stories and articles for newspapers. He died in Newport, New Hampshire in 1934.

*Ethel Whipple (Jones) Dana* (dates unknown)

Ethel Whipple Jones was the daughter of Alfred W. Jones and Virginia (Whipple) Jones. She married Francis Dana<sup>8</sup> in 1911 and they had one son, Hazen Dana<sup>9</sup>.

*Rosamond Dana Wild*<sup>8</sup> (1879-1956?)

Rosamond Dana Wild<sup>8</sup> [Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the only child of Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild<sup>7</sup> and Henry Fearing Wild. She was born in Boston July 9, 1879 and graduated from Wells College, Aurora, New York in 1899. She resided in Kittery Point, Maine.

*Richard Henry Dana IV*<sup>8</sup> (1879-1933)

Richard Henry Dana IV<sup>8</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>], was the eldest child of Richard Henry Dana<sup>7</sup> and Edith (Longfellow) Dana. He was born in Cambridge September 1, 1879. After graduating from Harvard (A.B. 1901) he studied architecture and design at Columbia University (M.A. 1904) and at the Ecole des Beaux Arts in Paris. He received a B.F.A. from Yale in 1911, the same year he married Ethel Nathalie Smith. They resided in New York City and had two children. He worked for several architectural firms, eventually establishing his own firm, and designed structures around the world including the Club House for the Society of the Colonial Dames in New York City and buildings for twelve educational groups in China and Japan. He wrote a number of articles on architecture for *House and Garden*, and other periodicals, and was one of the editors of *Great Georgian Houses of America*, 1933. He died on November 29, 1933.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana*<sup>8</sup> (1881-1950) [See Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana Papers, LONG 17314]

*Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham*<sup>8</sup> (1883-1933)



Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham<sup>8</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the third child of Richard Henry Dana<sup>7</sup> and Edith (Longfellow) Dana. She was born in Cambridge on May 25, 1883. In 1905 she married Henry Casimir de Rham of New York City, a Harvard classmate of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, with whom they often socialized. The de Rhams lived on their family estate on the Hudson River and had two sons. She died on October 6, 1933.

*Allston Dana<sup>8</sup> (1884-1952)*

Allston Dana<sup>8</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the fourth child of Richard Henry Dana<sup>7</sup> and Edith (Longfellow) Dana. He was born in Cambridge on September 29, 1884. He graduated from Harvard in 1906 and studied civil engineering at M.I.T., receiving a B.S. in 1908. In the same year he married Dorothy Hovey Goodale of Waltham, Massachusetts. They lived in various places including New York and had three children. He designed notable bridges in several states, including the George Washington Bridge in New York City. He died in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania in 1952.

*Charlotte Dana Lyman (b. 1885)*

Charlotte Dana Lyman<sup>8</sup> [Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the third child of Francis Ogden Lyman and Ruth Charlotte (Dana)<sup>7</sup>. She was born in Dansville, New York on August 9, 1885. She spent her childhood in Winnetka, Illinois. In 1909 she graduated from Wellesley College. In 1925 Charlotte entered the Episcopal Order of the Sisterhood of St. Mary and eventually took the name, Sister Hilda. Ecclesiastical embroidery was her special work.

*Edmund Trowbridge Dana<sup>8</sup> [“Ned”] (1886-1981)*

Edmund Trowbridge Dana<sup>8</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the fifth child of Richard Henry Dana<sup>7</sup> and Edith (Longfellow) Dana. He was born in Boston on October 25, 1886. After receiving degrees from Harvard (A.B. 1909, M.A. 1910) he traveled to England where his interest in socialism deepened. He also met the unconventional artist and socialist Jessie Holliday whom he married in 1912. They had one son. He worked at various teaching jobs before and after the death of his wife in 1915. In 1933 he married a Swedish nurse, Alma Olsson, and they moved to northern California. He died there in 1981.

*Richard Dana Lyman<sup>8</sup> (1888-1944)*

Richard Dana Lyman<sup>8</sup> [Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the fourth child of Francis Ogden Lyman and Ruth Charlotte (Dana). He was born in Chicago, Illinois on Feb. 5, 1888. He received a bachelor's

degree from Harvard in 1909 and another bachelor's degree, in agriculture, from the University of Illinois in 1916. He married Emily Orwig of Winnetka, Illinois in 1922. The couple had two children. He died in 1944 in Chicago.

*Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson*<sup>8</sup> (1889-1989)

Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> [Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the sixth child of Richard Henry Dana<sup>7</sup> and Edith (Longfellow) Dana. She was born in Cambridge on October 2, 1889. She attended Radcliffe before marrying Robert Hare Hutchinson of Philadelphia in 1913. Both were committed to socialism and in 1915 established a short-lived school at Stony Ford, New York based on their beliefs. They had three children before their marriage ended in 1920. She had another child in 1927. She died in 1989.

*Robert Hare Hutchinson* (1889? - 1978)

Robert Hare Hutchinson was the son of Emlen Hutchinson and Harriet (Sheaffe) Hutchinson of Philadelphia. He married Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> in 1913. His interest in socialism led him to write *The Socialism of New Zealand* in 1916 and to co-found a school with his wife at Stony Ford, New York. They had three children. After they divorced in 1920 he married Hester Le Galliene and lived in England for many years.

*Richard Dana Skinner*<sup>8</sup> [“Dana”] (1893-1941)

Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup> [Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the only child of Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner<sup>7</sup> and Henry Whipple Skinner. He was born in Detroit, Michigan April 21, 1893. He graduated from Harvard (A.B.1915) and the University of Detroit (L.L.D.1935). In 1913 he married Margaret Mary Hill. They had three daughters. He worked as a financial consultant in New York City. He contributed as a drama critic to *The Commonwealth* and wrote several books on contemporary theater. He died in Norwalk, Connecticut on November 6, 1941.

*Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana* (dates unknown)

Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana was the daughter of Peter Henry Hill and Nora (Young) Hill of Washington, D.C. She married Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup> in 1913 and they had three daughters. *Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond*<sup>9</sup> [“Penny”] (b.1914)

Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond<sup>9</sup> [Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup>, Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was one of twin elder daughters born on March 25, 1914 in Cambridge to Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup> and Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana. In 1934 she married Irving Woodworth Raymond, son of William Wise Raymond and Marion (Chick) Raymond. They resided in New York City and had five daughters. In 1947 she received her bachelor's degree from Hunter College in New York.

*Irving Woodworth Raymond (dates unknown)*

Irving Woodworth Raymond was the son of William Wise Raymond and Marion (Chick) Raymond. He received a doctorate in philosophy from Columbia University and taught at Brooklyn College. He married Henrietta Dana (Skinner) in 1934.

*Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon<sup>9</sup> (b. 1914)*

Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914)<sup>9</sup> [Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup>, Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was one of twin elder daughters born on March 25, 1914 in Cambridge to Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup> and Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana. She was a partner in and worked as a mathematical analyst for the investment research firm of Townsend-Skinner. In 1943 she married Joseph Maria Calderon, son of Onofrio and Maria Calderon. They had two children and resided in New York City.

*Joseph Maria Calderon (dates unknown)*

Joseph Maria Calderon was the son of Onofrio and Maria Calderon. He married Eleanora Carroll (Skinner)<sup>9</sup> in 1943 and they had two children. He was a lawyer and practiced in New York City.

*Ann (Hutchinson) Guest<sup>9</sup> (b. 1918)*

Ann Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> [Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson,<sup>8</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was the third child of Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson<sup>8</sup> and Robert Hare Hutchinson. She was born in New York City on Nov. 3, 1918. She attended schools in France and England. She studied dancing at the Joss-Leder School and received the Laban Diploma for Dance Notation. After returning to the United States in 1939 she helped to organize the Bureau of Dance Notation. She married Richard Trent in 1946. She danced and acted in various Broadway shows throughout the 1940s. She married Ivor Guest in 1962.

*Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith<sup>9</sup> [“Peg/Peggy”] (b.1919)*

Margaret Hill (Skinner)<sup>9</sup> [Richard Dana Skinner,<sup>8</sup> Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born in Boston on Dec. 13, 1919 to Richard Dana Skinner<sup>8</sup> and Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana. In 1943 she married Gregory Bernard Smith, son of John Thomas Smith and Mary (Smith) Smith in Westport, Connecticut. The couple had three children born in New York City and later resided in Washington, D.C.

*Gregory Bernard Smith (b. 1913?)*

Gregory Bernard Smith, son of John Thomas Smith and Mary (Smith) Smith, married Margaret Hill (Skinner)<sup>9</sup> in 1943. He was Associate Editor of *The Commonweal* in Washington, D.C.

*Gregory Bernard Smith, Jr.<sup>10</sup> (b. 1944)*

Gregory Bernard Smith, Jr.<sup>10</sup> [Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith<sup>9</sup>, Richard Dana Skinner,<sup>8</sup> Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner,<sup>7</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>6</sup> Richard Henry,<sup>5</sup> Francis,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>] was born on May 12, 1944 in New York City. He was the first child of Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith<sup>9</sup> and Gregory Bernard Smith.



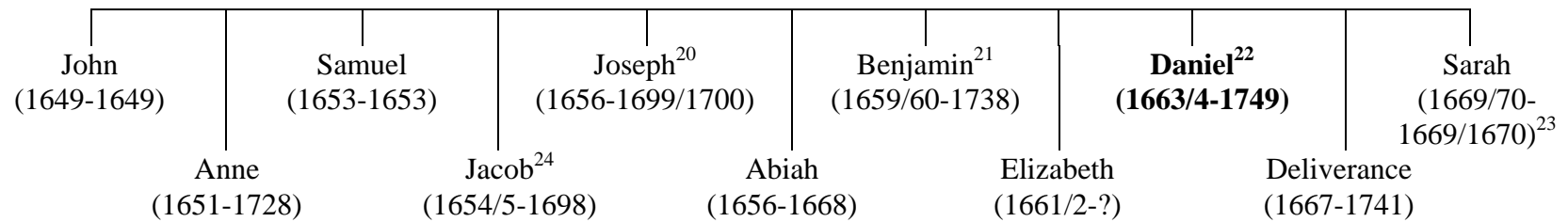
## ***GENEALOGICAL CHARTS***

The following pages show the Dana family trees for those members of the family represented in this collection. The spouses and children of the Danas listed are only included if the line extends to another Dana represented in the collection. Where children are listed, the list includes all known children of the couple, both surviving and not.

The names included in **bold** indicate that this collection contains information regarding those persons. The superscript numbers in this section refer to footnotes not to generations as they do in *Biographical Notes*.



**Richard Dana (1617-1690)**  
**m 1648**  
**Anne Bullard**



<sup>20</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Joseph Dana (1656-1699/1700) beginning on page 56.

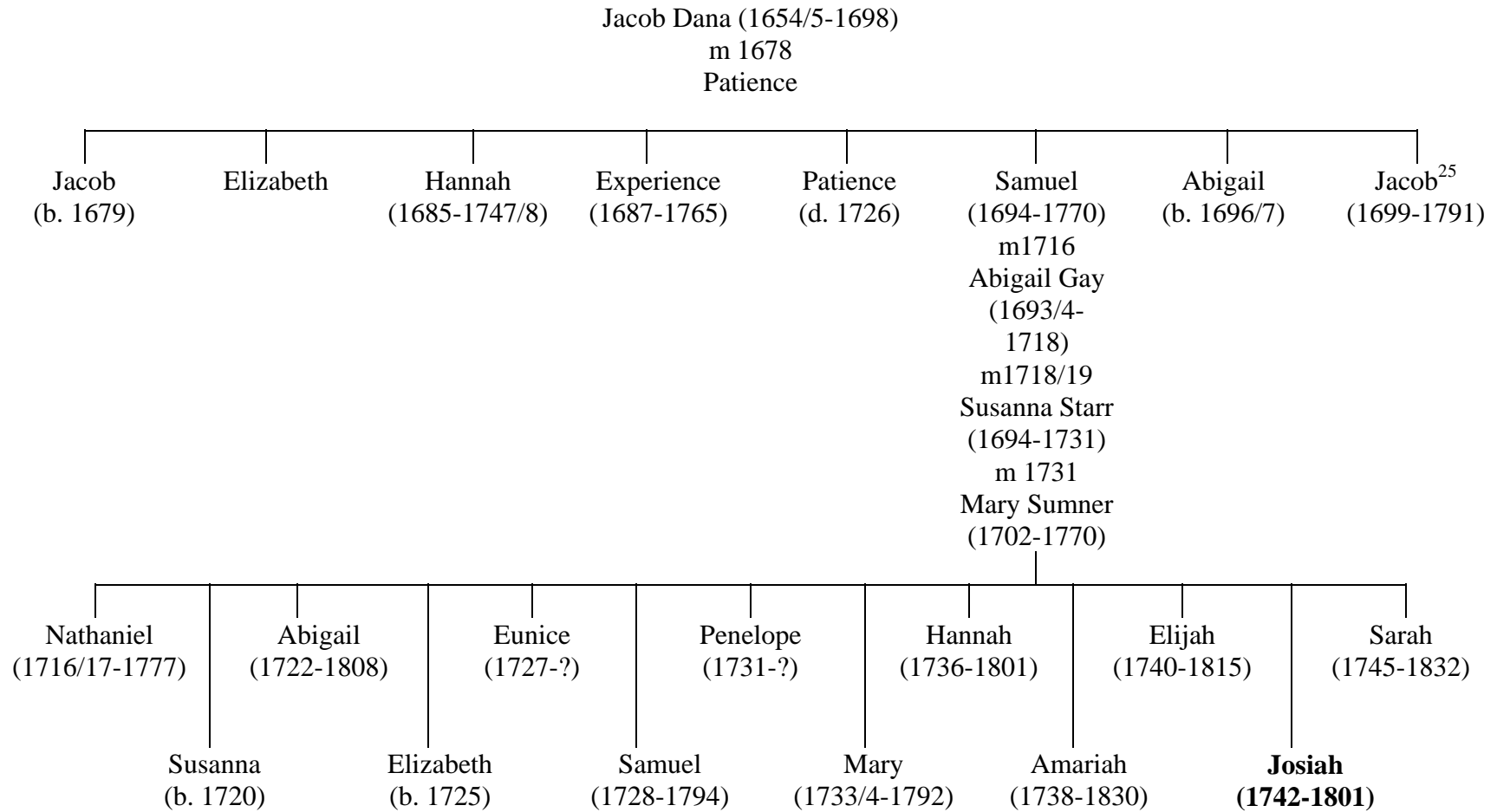
<sup>21</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Benjamin Dana (1659/60-?) beginning on page 57.

<sup>22</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749) beginning on page 61.

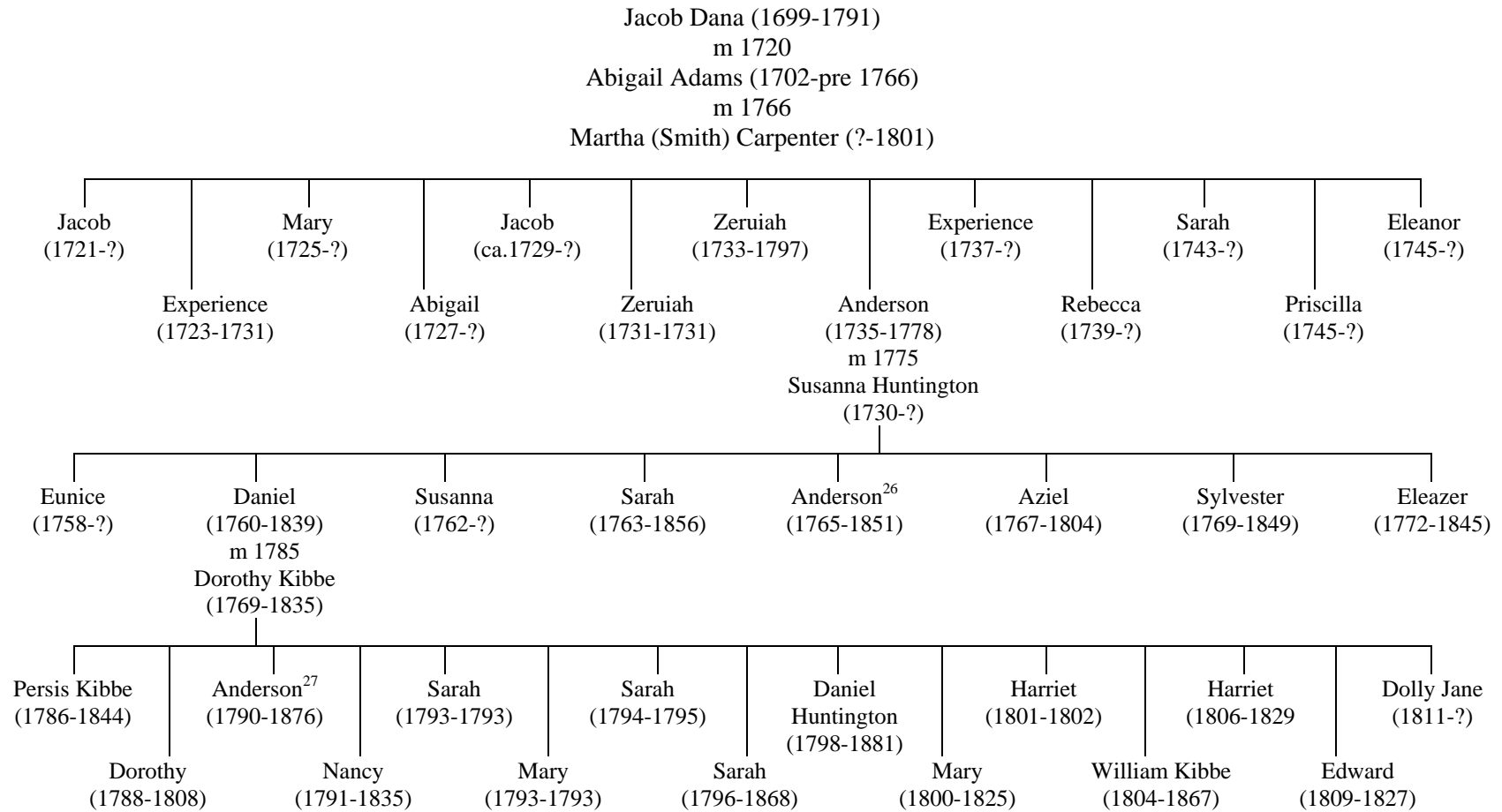
<sup>23</sup> Sarah Dana (b. 1669/70) lived for only 10 days according to *The Dana Family in America*.

<sup>24</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Jacob Dana (1654/5-1698) beginning on page 52.



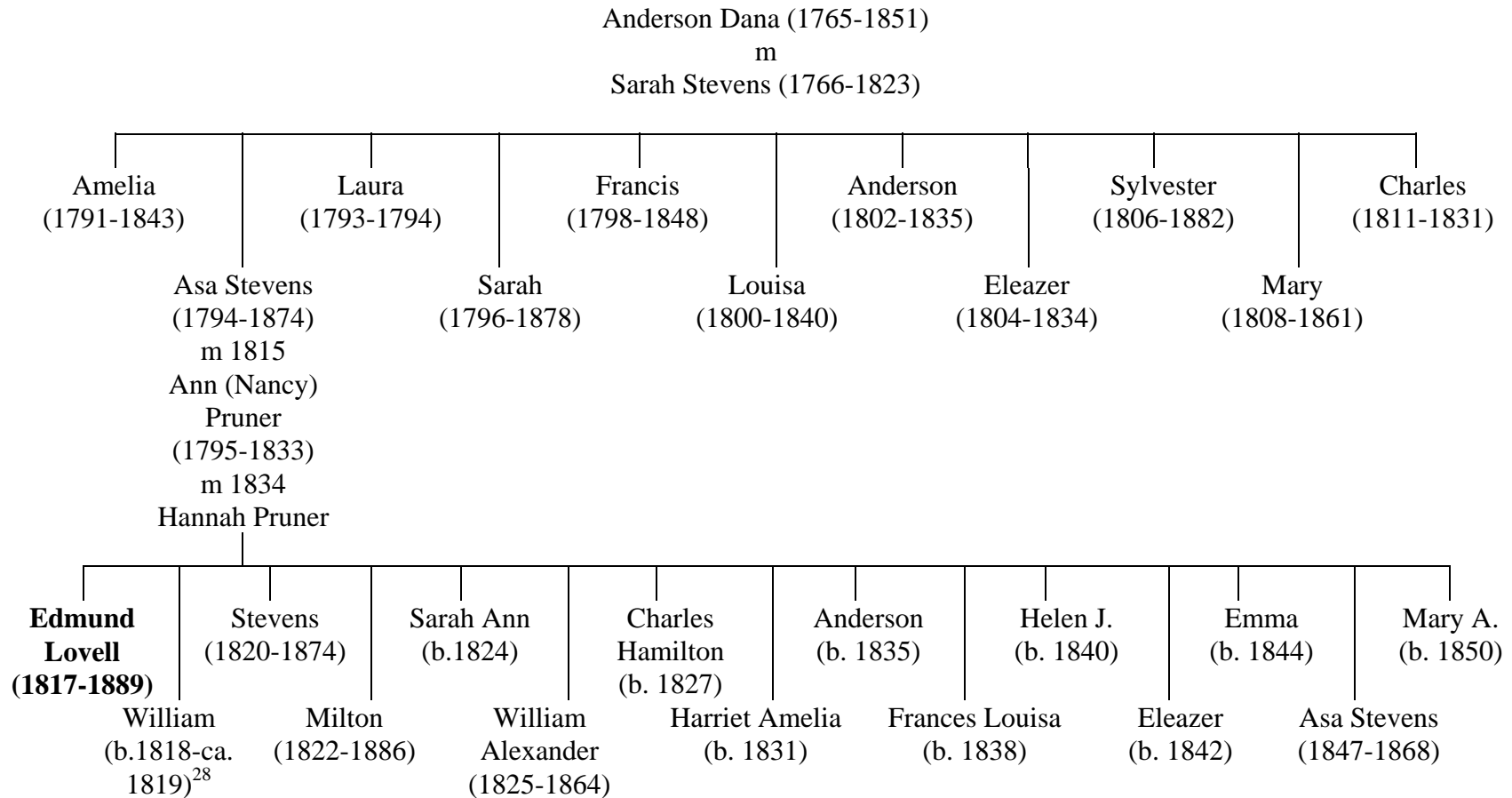


<sup>25</sup> See genealogical chart for descendants of Jacob Dana (1699-1791) on page 53.



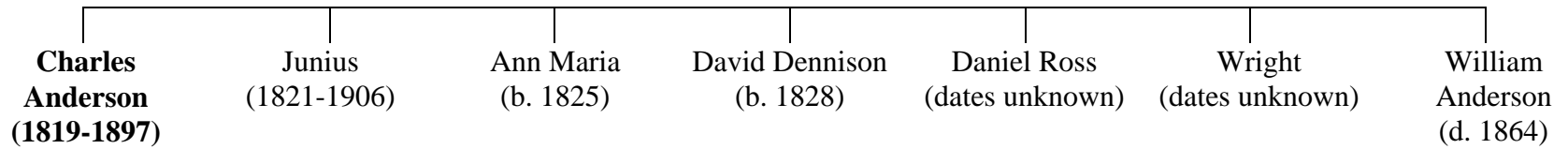
<sup>26</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Anderson Dana (1765-1851) on page 54.

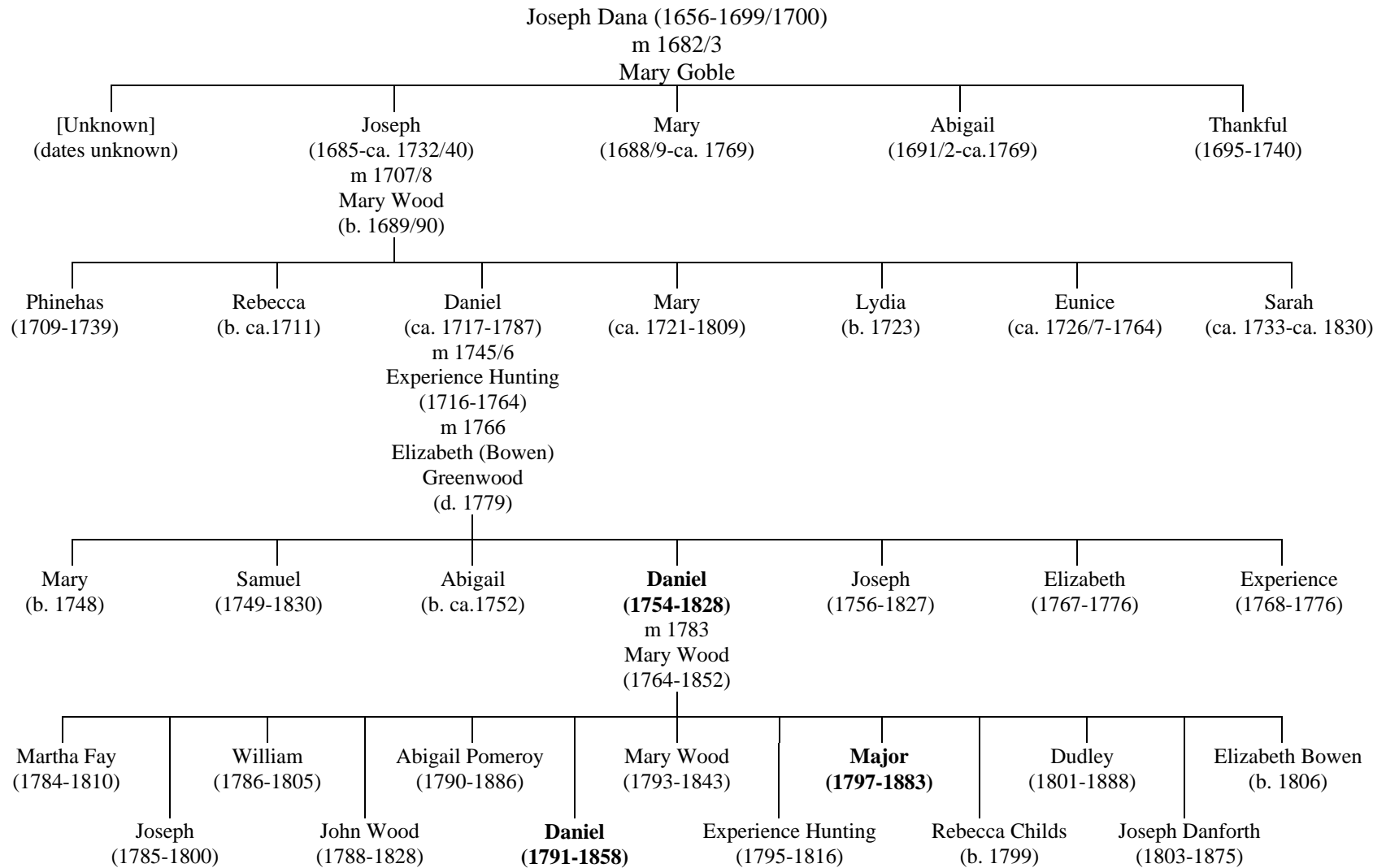
<sup>27</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Anderson Dana (1790-1876) on page 55.

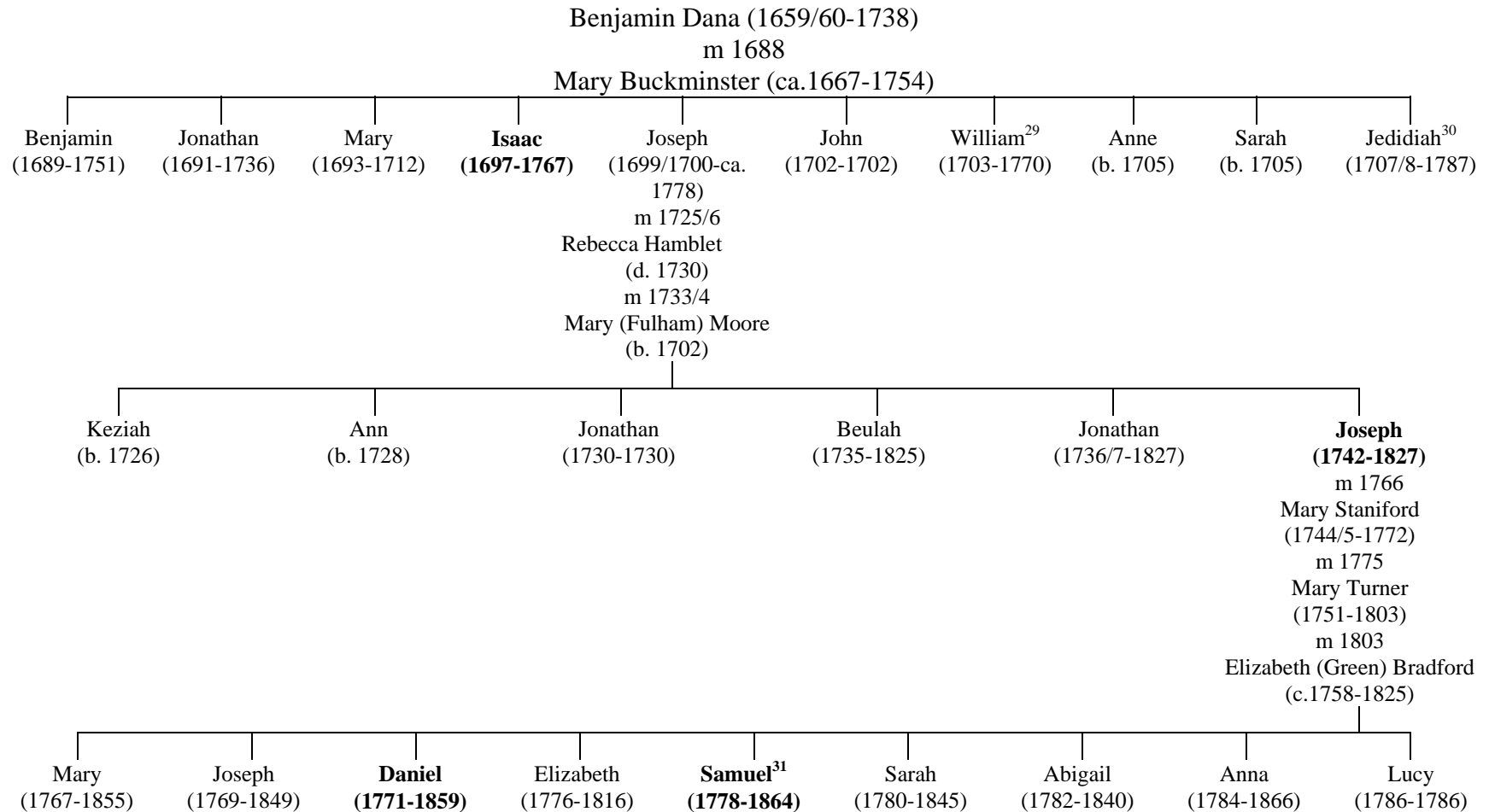


<sup>28</sup> According to *The Dana Family in America* William Dana (b. 1818) died in infancy. The exact date of his death is unknown.

Anderson Dana (1790-1876)  
m 1818  
Ann Dennison (1798-1828)  
m 1833  
Mary Jane Wright



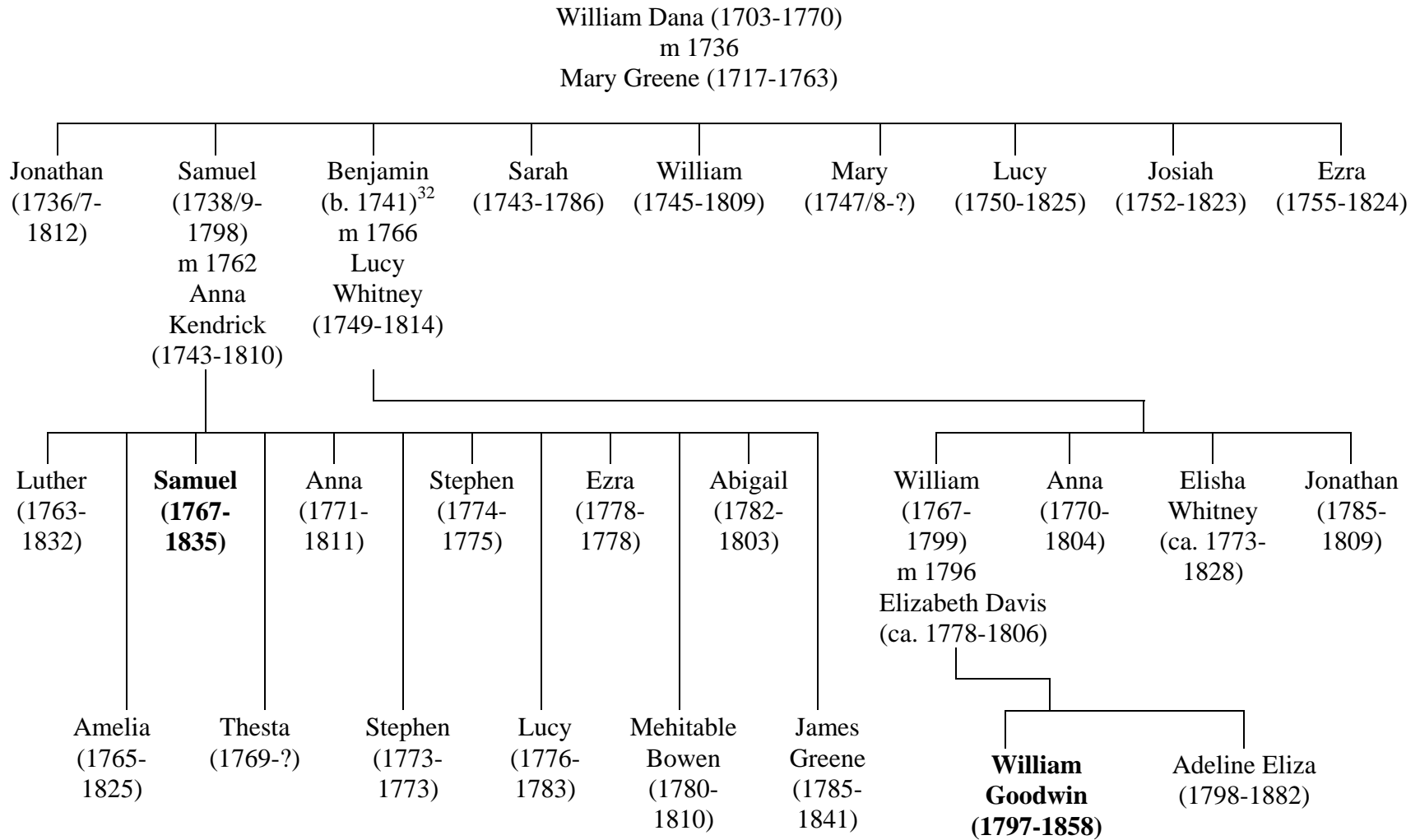




<sup>29</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of William Dana (1703-1770) on page 58.

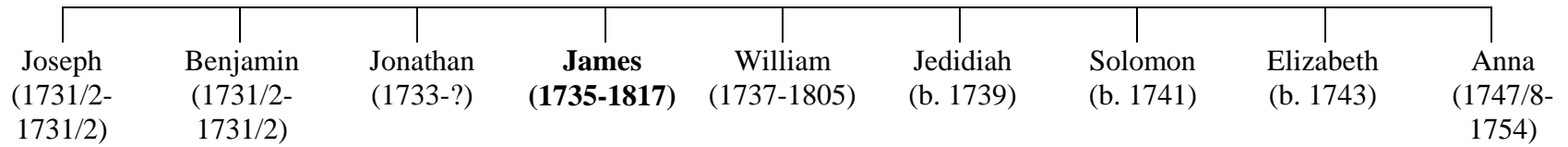
<sup>30</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Jedidiah Dana (1707/8-1758) on page 59.

<sup>31</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Samuel Dana (1778-1864) on page 60.

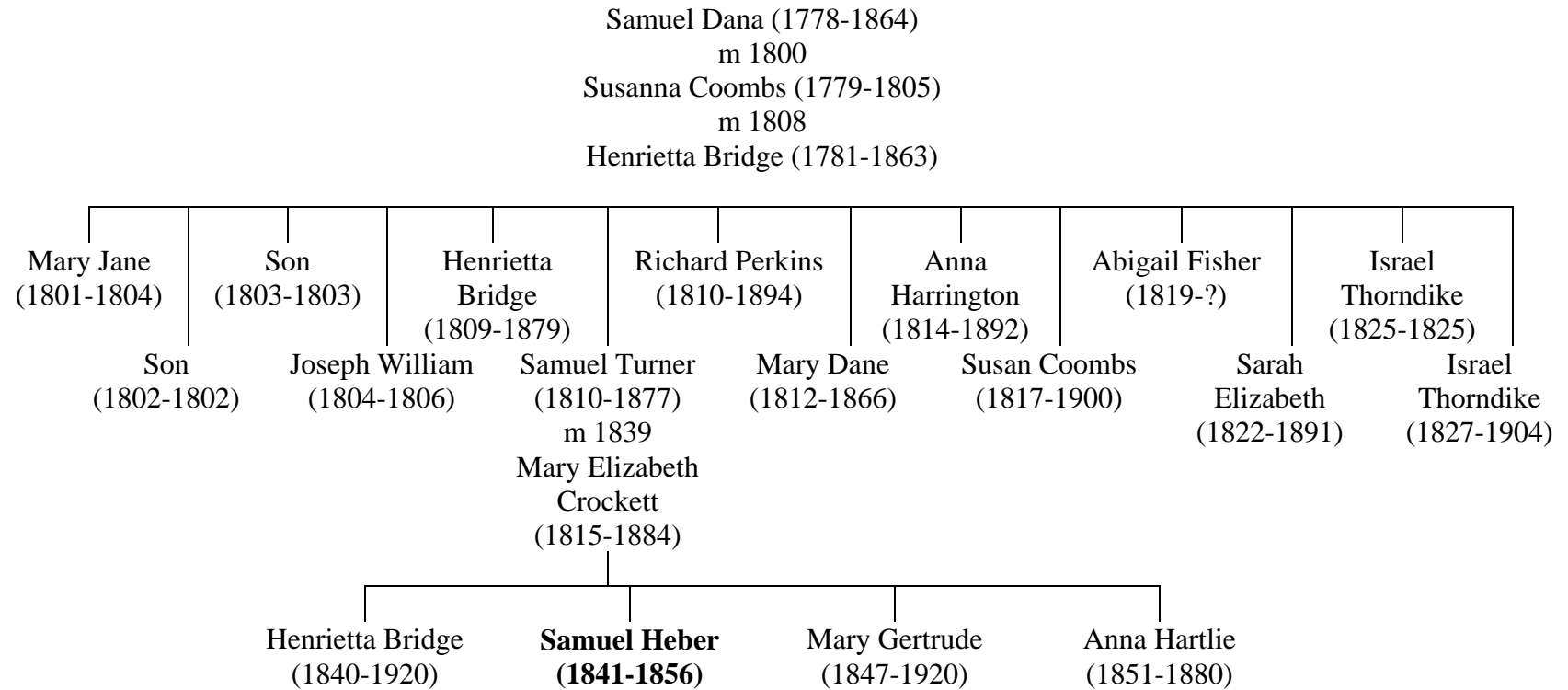


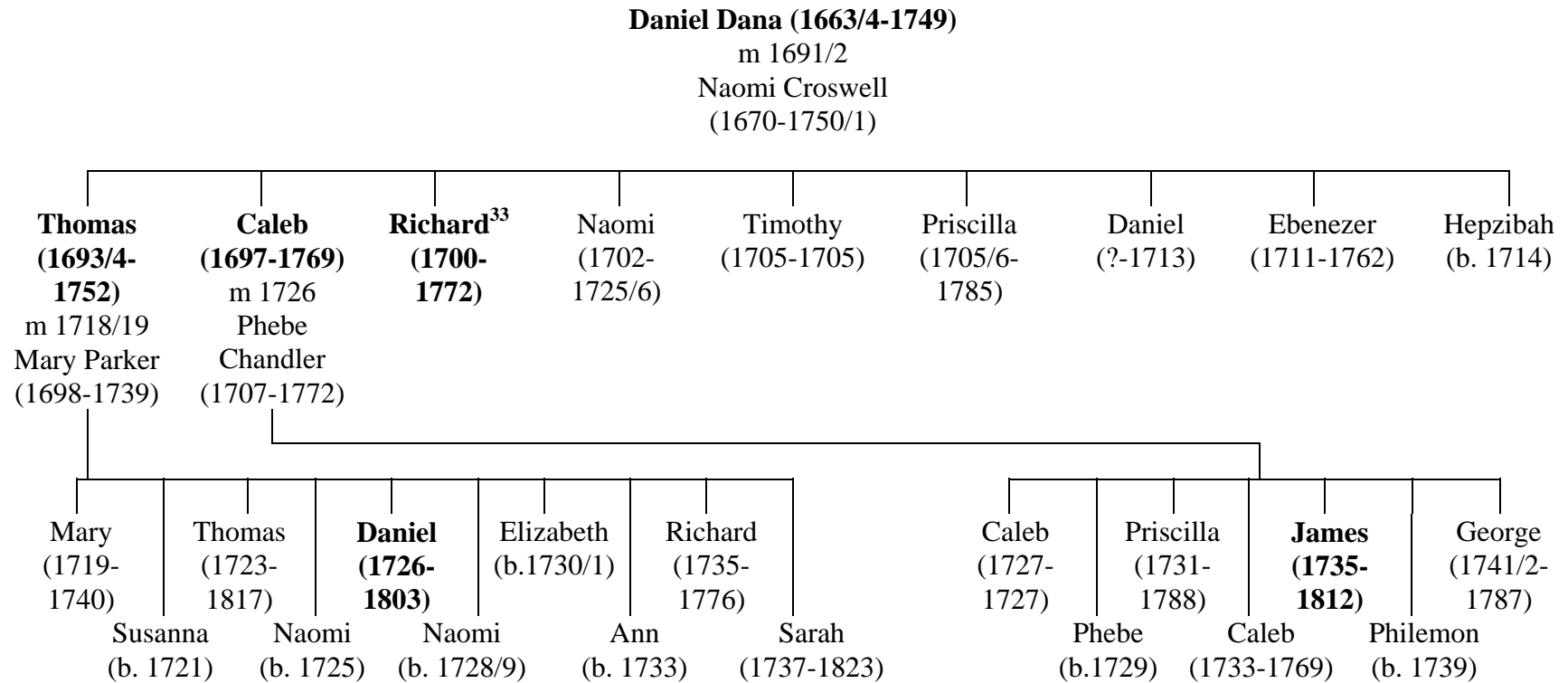
<sup>32</sup> According to *The Dana Family in America* Benjamin Dana (b. 1741) was not in the 1790 census. The exact date of his death is not known.

Jedidiah Dana (1707/8-1787)  
m 1731  
Elizabeth (?-1786)

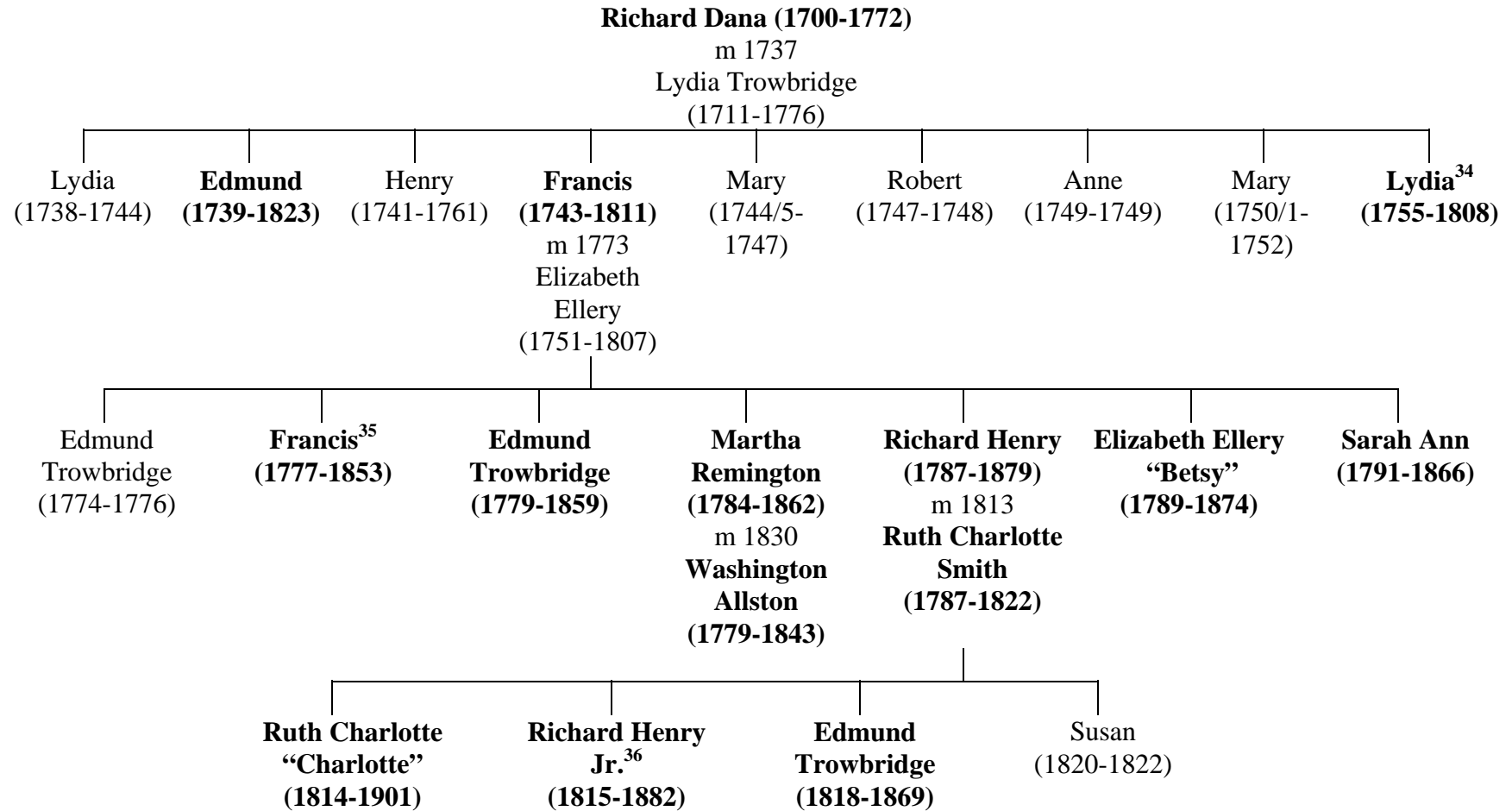








<sup>33</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Richard Dana (1700-1772), p. 63

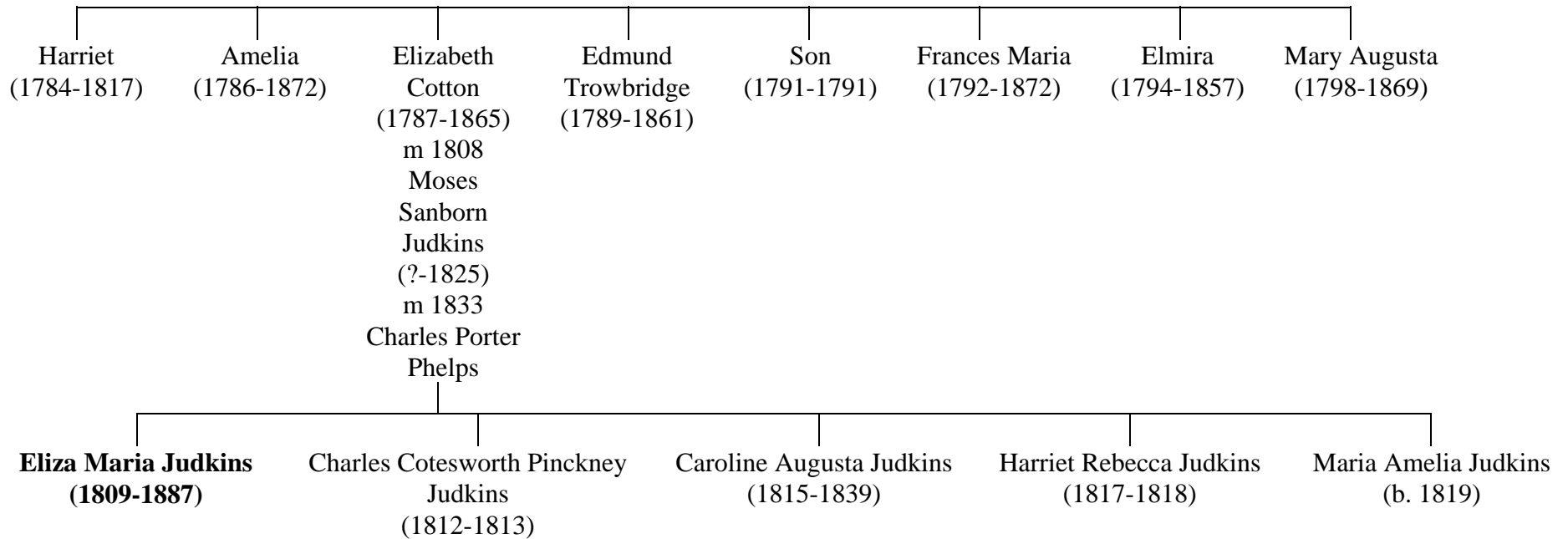


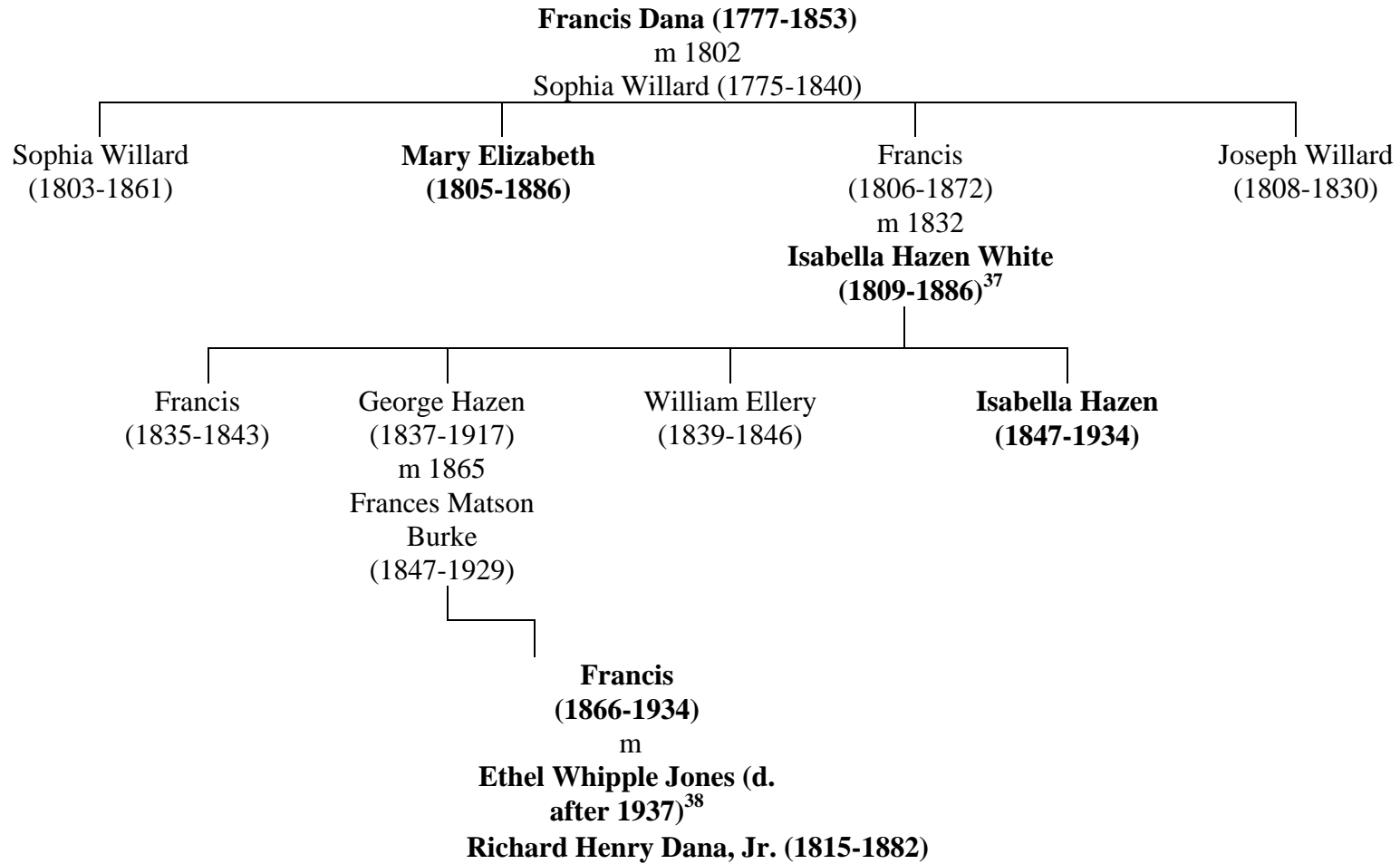
<sup>34</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Lydia Dana (1755-1808) on page 64.

<sup>35</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Francis Dana (1777-1853) on page 65.

<sup>36</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882) on page 66.

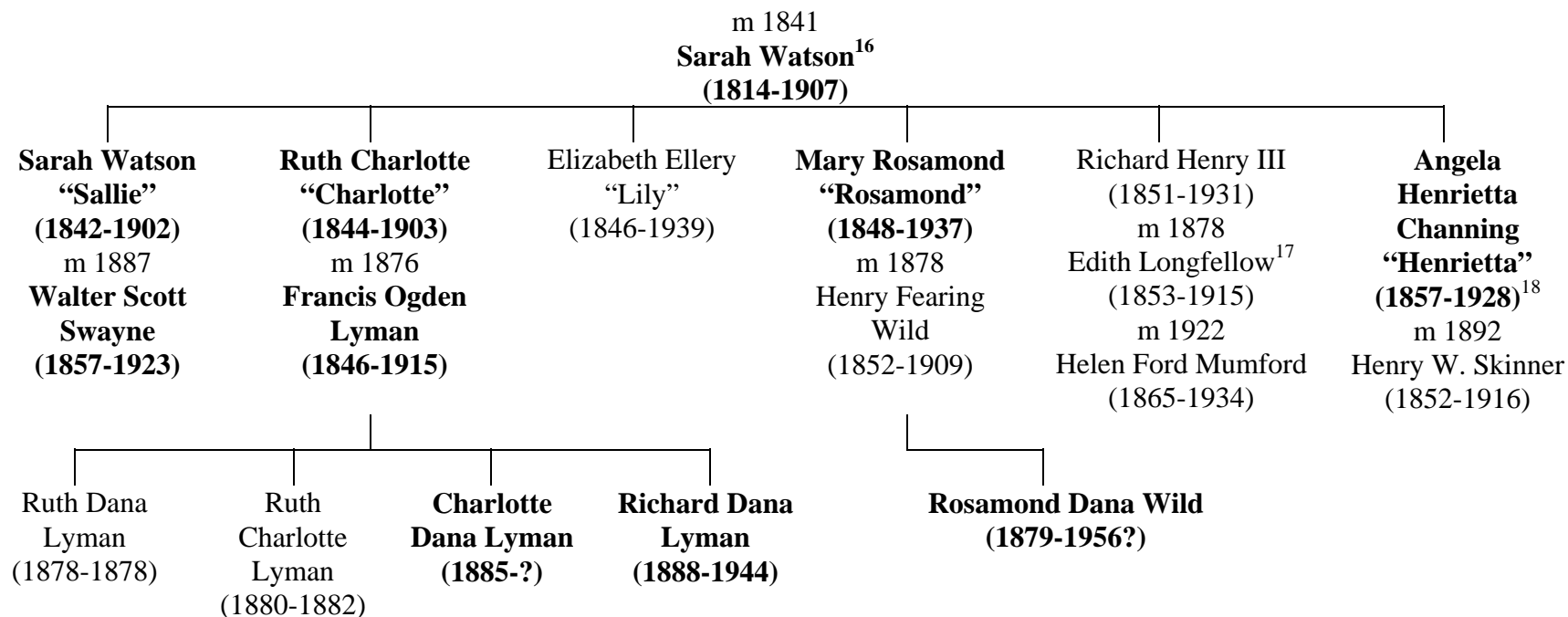
**John Hastings (1754-1839)**  
**m 1783**  
**Lydia Dana**  
**(1755-1808)**





<sup>37</sup> **Isabella Hazen (White) Dana's** mother was **Isabella (Frink) White (dates unknown)** who is represented with a small series of personal papers under Francis Dana (1806-1872), box 38 (folders 50-51).

<sup>38</sup> The son of **Francis Dana (1866-1934)** was named Hazen Dana (b. 1915) and is sometimes referred to as Francis Hazen. There are no personal papers for Hazen in this collection. However, he is mentioned in family correspondence.



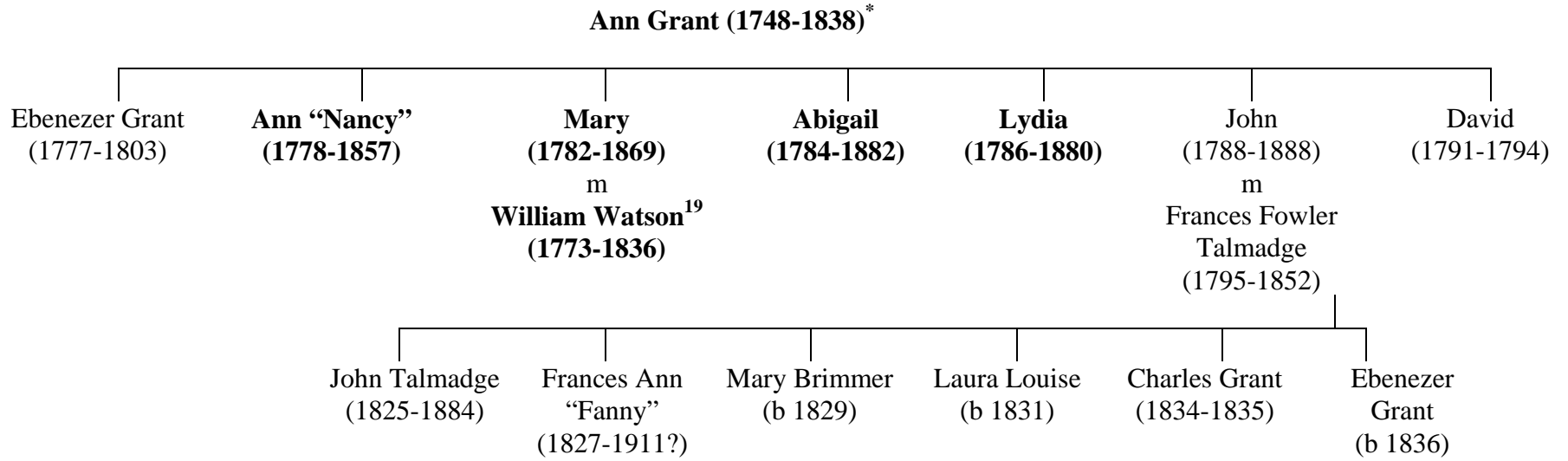
**John Marsh (1742-1821)**

m

<sup>16</sup> See genealogical chart for the Watson progenitors and descendants on pages 66 & 67.

<sup>17</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Richard H. Dana III (1851-1931) and Edith Longfellow (1853-1915) on page 68.

<sup>18</sup> See genealogical chart for the descendants of Henrietta (Dana) Skinner (1857-1928) on page 69.

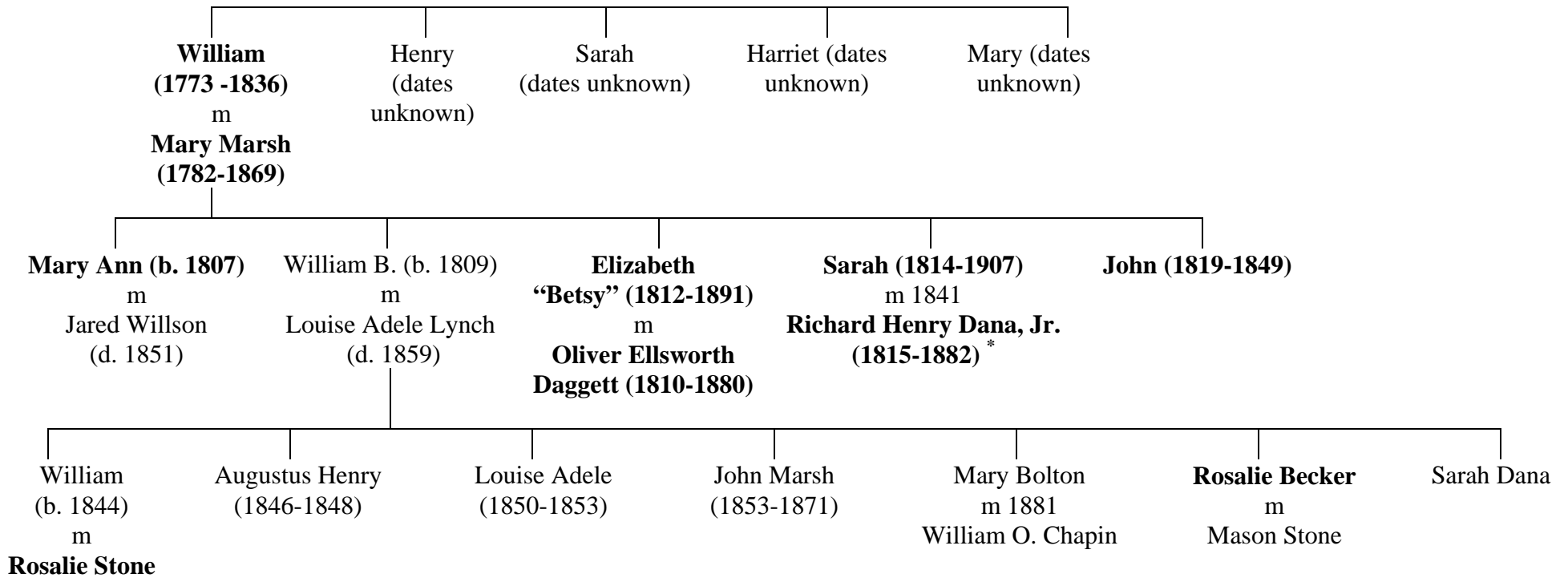


**John Watson (1744-1824)**

m

\* For more information on the Marsh genealogy see also the *Watson Family Genealogy* in the *Finding Aid for the Dana Collected Correspondence, 1808-1938*.

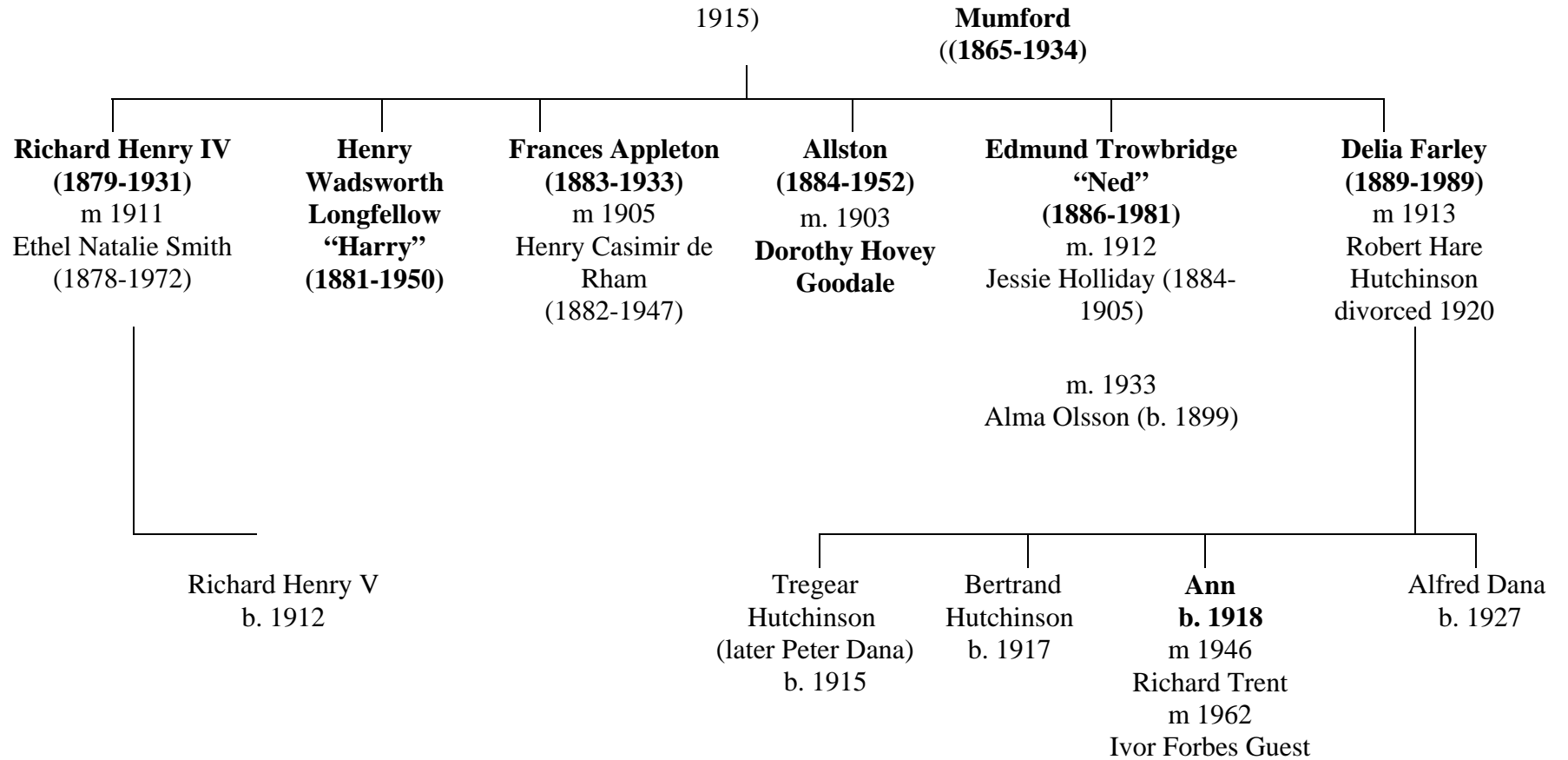
<sup>19</sup> See genealogical chart for the progenitors and descendants of William Watson (1773-1836) on page 67.

**Anna Bliss<sup>=</sup>**

<sup>=</sup> See also Watson genealogy in *Finding Aid for Dana Collected Correspondence, 1808-1938*.

\* See also Dana genealogies on pages 38 & 41.





**Angela Henrietta Channing**  
**“Henrietta”**  
**(1857-1928)**  
 m 1892  
 Henry W. Skinner  
 (1852-1916)  
 |  
**Richard Dana**  
**(1893-1941)**  
 m  
**Margaret Hill**

**Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond**  
**“Penny”**  
**b. 1914**  
 m 1934  
**Irving Woodworth Raymond**

**Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon**  
**“Ellie”**  
**b. 1914**  
 m  
**Joseph Maria Calderon**

**Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith**  
**“Peggy”**  
**b. 1919**  
 m  
**Gregory B. Smith**  
**b. 1913?**  
 |  
**Gregory B. Smith Jr.**  
**b. 1944**

***PART 3:***

***COLLECTION LISTING***

### **KEY TO SYMBOLS**

*The following symbols are used throughout the collection listing:*

\* = Includes photograph(s). See Subcollection VI. Photographic Materials.

\*\* = Includes oversize photograph(s). See Subcollection VI. Photographic Materials.

† = See oversize materials

° = Folder contains personal papers. *Please note:* This symbol only applies to personal papers found amongst various Research subseries in Subcollections I & II, which contain mainly research materials not personal papers. Researchers should be aware that Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) would file his ancestors' personal papers in his and his aunt's, Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) research files. Therefore a few personal papers are scattered throughout the research series of this collection.

**SUBCOLLECTION I. DANA FAMILY IN AMERICA RECORDS, 1806-1960**

**SERIES A. RESEARCH, 1686-1960**

**1. Correspondence, 1806-1950**

*a)* Elizabeth Ellery Dana

Box 1 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Incoming – A, 1885-1925
2. Incoming – B, 1880-1928 (Part 1 of 4)
3. Incoming – B, 1880-1928 (Part 2 of 4)<sup>†</sup>
4. Incoming – B, 1880-1928 (Part 3 of 4)
5. Incoming – B, 1880-1928 (Part 4 of 4)
6. Incoming – B, 1862 (Accession 70)<sup>\*</sup>
7. Incoming – C, 1889-1938 (Part 1 of 2)
8. Incoming – C, 1889-1938 (Part 2 of 2)
9. Incoming – Dana, A, 1887-1930<sup>†</sup>

Box 2 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Incoming – Dana, B, 1879-1930
2. Incoming – Dana, C, 1871-1932
3. Incoming – Dana, D, 1885-1934
4. Incoming – Dana, E, 1885-1937 (Part 1 of 2)
5. Incoming – Dana, E, 1885-1937 (Part 2 of 2)
6. Incoming – Dana, F, 1885-1930
7. Incoming – Dana, G-I, 1885-1937<sup>\*†</sup>

Box 3 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Incoming – Dana, J, 1880-1919
2. Incoming – Dana, L-M, 1884-1917<sup>†39</sup>
3. Incoming – Dana, N-R, 1885-1934
4. Incoming – Dana, R, 1876-1920
5. Incoming – Dana, S-T, 1886-1920<sup>†</sup>
6. Incoming – Dana, V-W, 1883-1919
7. Incoming – D, 1884-1919 (Part 1 of 2)
8. Incoming – D, 1884-1919 (Part 2 of 2)<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>39</sup> Includes Luther Dana letters removed from LONG 10995, *Woodbury Kidder Dana* .

## Box 4 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. Incoming – E-F, 1884-1929
2. Incoming – G, 1880-1937
3. Incoming – H, 1885-1919 (Part 1 of 2)<sup>†</sup>
4. Incoming – H, 1885-1919 (Part 2 of 2)
5. Incoming – I-K, 1853-1937<sup>40 †°</sup>
6. Incoming – L, 1885-1927<sup>†</sup>
7. Incoming – M, 1876-1937

## Box 5 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. Incoming – M-N, 1886-1917<sup>\*†</sup>
2. Incoming – O, 1895-1917
3. Incoming – P, 1887-1922
4. Incoming – Q-R, 1886-1919
5. Incoming – S, 1868-1927 (Part 1 of 2)
6. Incoming – S, 1868-1927 (Part 2 of 2)
7. Incoming – T-W, 1884-1919<sup>†</sup>

## Box 6 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. Incoming – W, 1885-1930 (Part 1 of 2)
2. Incoming – W, 1885-1930 (Part 2 of 2)
3. Incoming – Y, 1917 & 1918
4. Incoming – Bartlett, J. Gardner, 1911-1916
5. Incoming – Bartlett, J. Gardner, 1917-1927
6. Incoming – Dana, Charles Stratton, 1891-1917, n.d.
7. Incoming – Dodd, Rebecca, 1926-1927
8. Incoming – “The International Genealogical Directory”, 1909 (Accession 70)
9. Incoming – Palmer, Madeline L., 1925-1938, n.d.<sup>41</sup>
10. Incoming – Stewart, George S., 1916-1920
11. Incoming – Thorne, Albert G., 1806-1930
12. Miscellaneous Envelope and Note, 1923
13. Letters [copies] from EED, 1897-1909, n.d.

<sup>40</sup> Folder contains a letter (dated 7 March 1853) from Francis Jackson either to RHD Sr. (1787-1879) or RHD Jr. (1815-1882). The letter was found amongst EED’s correspondence and includes information on Richard Dana’s (1617-1690) land in Brighton which EED used in *The Dana Family in America*.

<sup>41</sup> See also receipts by EED for Palmer’s genealogical research in EED Personal Papers, addendum box 2, folder 14.

Box 7 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. EED Genealogical Correspondence Book, 1889-1898
2. EED Genealogical Correspondence Book, 1898-1910
3. EED Genealogical Correspondence Book, 1929-1931
4. EED Genealogical Correspondence Book, 1931-1937

b) Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana

Box 8 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Incoming – A-Dana, C, 1878-1950<sup>42</sup>
2. Incoming – Dana, E-Dana, W, 1878-1950<sup>\*†</sup>
3. Incoming – F-L, 1931-1950, n.d.
4. Incoming – M-W, 1931-1950, n.d.<sup>43</sup>
5. Booksellers, 1942-1947

**2. Notes, 1819-1960**

6. General Notes, n.d.
7. General Notes, n.d. (Part 1 of 2)
8. General Notes, n.d. (Part 2 of 2)<sup>†</sup>
9. General Notes, n.d.
10. General Notes, n.d.

Box 9 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. General Notes, n.d.
2. General Notes, n.d.
3. General Notes, n.d.
4. General Notes, n.d.
5. General Notes, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
6. General Notes, n.d.<sup>44</sup>
7. Barney Family, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
8. Bradstreet, Anne and Others, 1887-1946<sup>†</sup>
9. Dana Coat of Arms, 1899-1960

---

<sup>42</sup> Includes letter re: intended purchase of Dana related materials removed from LONG 11397, *Life of Daniel Dana, D.D.*, 1866.

<sup>43</sup> Includes letter re: John Cotton Dana removed from LONG 11398, *John Cotton Dana, 1856-1929*.

<sup>44</sup> See box 60 (folder 7) for separated book cover.

## Box 10 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. Dana House in Little Cambridge, 1918-1924<sup>\*</sup>
2. Dana, James, 1901-1910
3. Old Burying Ground, ca. 1920-1930<sup>\*†</sup>
4. Research in England, 1913-1920, n.d.<sup>45 †</sup>
5. Sprague and Willson Families, n.d. (Accession 70)
6. Tillinghast, James, 1887-1922 (Accession 70)
7. Vital Records, n.d.
8. Whipple Family, 1819-1917, n.d.<sup>46 †</sup>

**3. Notebooks, 1850-1939**

## Folder:

9. EED – “Addresses of Danas From Directories,” 1916
10. EED – Ancestral Tablets, 1871<sup>†</sup>
11. EED – Ancestral Tablets, 1877<sup>\*†</sup>
12. EED – “Census of 1790,” ca. 1914

## Box 11 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. EED – “Dana Genealogy, Notes & Queries Indexed,” n.d. (Part 1 of 2)<sup>47</sup>
2. EED – “Dana Genealogy, Notes & Queries Indexed,” n.d. (Part 2 of 2)<sup>48</sup>
3. EED – “Dana Records” [cover], n.d.
4. EED – “Danas in Vermont,” 1850-1870
5. EED – “Dedham – Lancaster, Dana Deeds,” n.d.
6. EED – East Cambridge Probate Office, n.d.
7. EED – East Cambridge Register of Probate and Deeds, n.d.
8. EED – “Francis Dana House, Cambridge, Mass.,” n.d.
9. EED – “Genealogical Notes of My Ancestors & Relations,” ca. 1880-1939 (Part 1 of 5)<sup>49</sup>
10. EED – “Genealogical Notes of My Ancestors & Relations,” ca. 1880-1939 (Part 2 of 5)
11. EED – “Genealogical Notes of My Ancestors & Relations,” ca. 1880-1939 (Part 3 of 5)
12. EED – “Genealogical Notes of My Ancestors & Relations,” ca. 1880-1939 (Part 4 of 5)
13. EED – “Genealogical Notes of My Ancestors & Relations,” ca. 1880-1939 (Part 5 of 5)
14. EED – Miscellaneous Genealogies, n.d.<sup>50</sup>
15. EED – General Notes, n.d.

---

<sup>45</sup> See box 60 (folder 8) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>46</sup> See box 60 (folder 9) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>47</sup> See box 60 (folder 10) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>48</sup> See box 60 (folder 11) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>49</sup> See box 60 (folder 12) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>50</sup> See box 60 (folder 13) for separated notebook cover.



## Box 12 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. EED – General Notes, n.d.<sup>51</sup>
2. EED – General Notes, n.d.
3. EED – General Notes, n.d.
4. EED – General Notes, n.d.
5. EED – “Index to Dana Book,” n.d.
6. EED – “Index, Dana Places” (State House, Boston), n.d.
7. EED – Index of Dana Records in State Registration Office, n.d.
8. EED – Index of Names, n.d.
9. EED – Index of Names, n.d.
10. EED – “Index of Names,” n.d.
11. EED – “Index, Not Danas (State House Records, Boston),” n.d.
12. EED – “Index to Occupations, Odds & Ends, Names,” n.d.
13. EED – “Index to Places and Institutions,” n.d.
14. EED – “J.Q. Adams Diary etc.,” n.d.
15. EED – “Luther Dana Waterman,” n.d.
16. EED – “Marriages,” n.d.

## Box 13 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. EED – Probate Office, Boston, n.d.
2. EED – “Queries for Correspondence,” n.d.
3. EED – Registration Office, State House, Boston, 1904, 1905
4. EED – Registry of Probate Deeds, Hartford, CT., 1917
5. EED – “Some of our Ancestors & Relations on Both Sides,” ca.1872
6. EED – Taunton, Probate Office, 1907
7. EED – Taunton Registry of Probate & Deeds, n.d.

**4. Questionnaires and Notes, n.d.**<sup>52</sup>

8. Sample Questionnaire
9. Blank Questionnaire
10. Notes, 9, 10
11. Questionnaires and Notes 11<sup>†</sup>
12. Questionnaires and Notes 12<sup>†</sup>
13. Questionnaires and Notes 13 & 14<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>51</sup> See box 60 (folder 14) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>52</sup> The numbering system EED (1846-1939) used was recorded by the catalogers as part of the title on the folders in Series 3. **Questionnaires and Notes** (example: The title of folder 10: “Notes, 9, 10”) Also, most of the items in this series are not dated (includes materials in boxes 13 and 14). Please note that the numbering of the notes is not always sequential.

14. Questionnaires and Notes 15 & 16<sup>†</sup>
15. Questionnaires and Notes 17 & 18<sup>†</sup>
16. Questionnaires and Notes 19<sup>†</sup>
17. Notes 20
18. Questionnaires and Notes 21 & 22<sup>†</sup>
19. Notes 23 & 24
20. Questionnaires and Notes 25 & 26<sup>†</sup>
21. Questionnaires and Notes 27 & 28<sup>†</sup>
22. Questionnaires and Notes 29<sup>†</sup>
23. Questionnaires and Notes 30 (Part 1 of 2) \*
24. Questionnaires and Notes 30 (Part 2 of 2)<sup>†</sup>
25. Questionnaires and Notes 31<sup>†</sup>
26. Questionnaires and Notes 32 & 33<sup>†</sup>
27. Questionnaires and Notes 34<sup>†</sup>

Box 14 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Questionnaires and Notes 35<sup>†</sup>
2. Notes 36 & 37
3. Notes 39, 40 & 41
4. Questionnaires and Notes 42<sup>†</sup>
5. Questionnaires and Notes 43 & 44<sup>†</sup>
6. Notes 45 & 46
7. Notes 47, 48, & 49
8. Questionnaires and Notes 50<sup>†</sup>
9. Notes 51
10. Questionnaires and Notes 52<sup>†</sup>
11. Questionnaires and Notes 53<sup>†</sup>
12. Notes 54
13. Questionnaires and Notes 55 & 56<sup>†</sup>
14. Questionnaires and Notes 57<sup>†</sup>
15. Notes 58<sup>†</sup>
16. Notes 59
17. Notes 60
18. Questionnaires and Notes 61, 68, 69, 70<sup>†</sup>
19. Questionnaire (?), [Charles Anderson Dana]<sup>†</sup>
20. Genealogy Questionnaires & Notes, Various Families, n.d.<sup>53 †</sup>

---

<sup>53</sup> See box 60 (folder 15) for separated notebook cover.

**5. Collected Material, 1889-1950 (See also Addendum)**

- 20a. Gov. Simon Bradstreet Document, 1686<sup>†54</sup>
- 21. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1889-1900
- 22. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1901-1905
- 23. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1906-1910<sup>†</sup>
- 24. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1911-1914<sup>†</sup>
- 25. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1916-1918<sup>†</sup>
- 26. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1919 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>

## Box 15 (5.0” legal size)

## Folder:

- 1. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1920
- 2. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1921-1922
- 3. EED Scrapbook – Newsclips, 1930<sup>†</sup>
- 4. EED General Newsclips, 1805-1898, n.d.<sup>55 †</sup>
- 5. EED General Newsclips, 1900-1909, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 6. EED General Newsclips, 1910-1919, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 7. EED General Newsclips, 1921-1924, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 8. EED General Newsclips, 1925-1927, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 9. EED General Newsclips, 1928-1937, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 10. [HWLD] General Newsclips, 1938-1948 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 11. HWLD – Program and “Address at the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Town of Dana” by Richard H. Dana, 1901<sup>56</sup>
- 12. EED – Barney Family, England [Postcards], n.d.
- 13. HWLD – Browne and Nichols Alumni Bulletin, 1944
- 14. EED – “Mrs. Lucy Browning, A Monograph,” ca. 1891
- 15. HWLD – Colonial Families of America,” (12 pages), n.d.
- 16. EED – Coman, Francis Dana, n.d.<sup>\*</sup>
- 17. EED – Dana, Albert John [daughter], 1912 [other Danas]<sup>\*</sup>
- 18. EED – Dana, Bertha L., Correspondence to EED, 1930 [Descendants of Capt. Wm. Dana] Part 1 of 2<sup>\*</sup>

## Box 16 (5.0” legal)

## Folder:

- 1. EED – Dana, Bertha L., Correspondence to EED, 1930 [Descendants of Capt. Wm. Dana]

<sup>54</sup> Governor Simon Bradstreet (1603-1697) was an ancestor of Elizabeth Ellery (1751-1807). EED bought this document circa 1910.

<sup>55</sup> See box 60 (folder 16) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>56</sup> Contains LONG 16541 and pamphlet and materials removed from LONG 11365 (*Dana Centennial*).

Part 2 of 2<sup>\*†</sup>

2. EED – Dana, Charlie, n.d.<sup>\*</sup>
3. EED – Dana, Denison Dean, Charles, William Jay, and Orlando W., n.d.<sup>\*</sup>
4. HWLD – Dana, E., 1941
5. EED – Dana, F. Hazen, 1919<sup>\*</sup>
6. EED – Dana, Francis E., Family, n.d.<sup>\*</sup>
7. EED – Dana Genealogies, Benjamin Dana (1659/1660-1738) Line, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
8. EED – Dana, George Hazen, ca. 1912
9. EED – Dana, Isaac Melvyn, 1890-1918<sup>\*</sup> [Other Danas]
10. EED – Dana, Isabella H., n.d.<sup>57\*</sup>
11. EED – Dana, Mr. & Mrs. James Wolcott, 1905
12. EED – Dana, Lucy (Temple), ca. 1786<sup>\*</sup>
13. HWLD – Dana, Rev. Malcolm, 1869-1941
14. EED – Dana, Martha (Estate) c. 1914<sup>\*</sup>
15. EED – Miscellaneous Danas, 1899-1922; Authors/Artists<sup>†</sup>
16. HWLD & EED – Miscellaneous Danas, 1884-1946
17. HWLD & EED – Miscellaneous Danas , 1911-1924, n.d.
18. EED – Dana, General Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh 1905; Obituaries<sup>\*</sup>
19. “William Parsons Winchester Dana, 1833-1927,” 1927 [2 copies]<sup>\*†</sup>
20. EED – Dana Coat of Arms, 1899
21. HWLD – “The Danas and the Dana Farm, Belpre, Ohio,” n.d.<sup>\*58</sup>
22. EED – “The Dana House,” Woodstock, Vermont, 1807<sup>\*</sup>
23. EED – “Dana Line” by Harriette Hyde Wells, 1904 [?]
24. HWLD – Dana’s Musical Institute, 1912-1919, n.d.
25. EED – C.W. Darling, n.d.
26. Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, Feb. 1917 “The School and College Life of Judah Dana...”
27. HWLD – Genealogies of American Society, The Astors, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
28. EED – Genealogical Form – Blank, n.d.
29. EED – Genealogy Chart: Sherwood & Woodbridge Families, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
30. EED – Governor Simon Bradstreet House, 1924<sup>\*</sup>
31. EED – Governor Thomas Dudley Family in Association Yearbook, 1930, 1933, 1935, 1939-40, 1941 and Genealogy<sup>59</sup>

## Box 17 (5.0” legal size)

## Folder:

1. EED – Grant Family Association, 1901-1915<sup>†</sup>
2. HWLD – “History of the Dana Family,” Mass. Historical Society, n.d.

<sup>57</sup> See also: Box 58 (folder 25) contains a letter from Isabella Hazen Dana (1847-1934) to HWLD, 1933.

<sup>58</sup> Photos glued inside volume. Not removed to Photographic Materials.

<sup>59</sup> Includes LONG 26195, 26372, 26362. Item removed from LONG 14562 (*History of the Dudley Family*).

3. EED – Delia Farley (Dana) and Robert Hutchinson (1889-1989), n.d.\*
4. EED – “Index to Genealogies,” 1908 [Supplement]
5. EED – Kinnaird, Lord & Lady, 1870 [Other Danas]\*
6. EED – Manchester Public Libraries to EED, 1913
7. EED – *Memoranda of Some of the Descendants of Richard Dana*, compiled by Rev. John Jay Dana, 1865 [2 copies], (LONG 16544)
8. HWLD – *A Genealogy of Joanna Eames (Dana) Mills...*, 1950 [3 copies]
- 8a. *A Genealogy of Joanna Eames (Dana) Mills...*, 1950, rev. 1956
9. HWLD – *The Name and Family of Dana* compiled by the Media Research Bureau, n.d.
10. New America Encyclopedia (Francis Dana entry), 1857-1863
11. EED – Noble, Lillian Wilson, 1899 [Other Danas]\*
12. HWLD – Plimpton Press, *History of Woodstock*, 1932 [Dana Family]
13. EED – “Prominent American Families VII. The Danas,” *Munsey Magazine*, Nov. 1896
14. “Prominent American Families VII. The Danas,” *Munsey Magazine*, 7 pages, 1896
15. EED – Report of New England Genealogical Society Annual Meeting, 1925, 1926
16. HWLD – “A Delightful Book & Its Author” [Henrietta (Dana) Skinner], *The Ave Maria*. 1929
17. HWLD – *Sprague Families in America*, n.d.
18. HWLD – *Vade Mecum* by R. Dana Skinner, n.d.; *The Play* by R. Dana Skinner, 1926
19. HWLD – Transfer of Property Signed by Joseph Dana, 1693 [copy]<sup>†</sup>
20. HWLD – “William Dana’s Story” and other essays, n.d.
21. EED – Richard Dana Wilson [b. 1848], 1917\*
22. Folder: “Other Danas,” n.d.<sup>60</sup>

## **SERIES B. PUBLICATION RECORDS, 1897-1956 & N.D.**

### **1. Correspondence, 1897-1951**

23. EED – “Instructions for Preparing My Genealogical Notes for Publication,” 1916, 1922, 1930
24. EED – “Letter to Family and Friends,” n.d.
25. EED – Notices and subscriptions forms, ca. 1929
26. EED – Subscriptions, 1897-1931
27. Genealogy Subscription Requests, 1939-1953, n.d.
28. EED – Genealogy Orders, 1930-1931
29. HWLD – Solicitation letter and forms, 1930, 1951
30. HWLD – Financial Records – Book Preparation, 1930-1946

Box 18 (5.0” legal/letter size)

---

<sup>60</sup> See box 60 (folder 17) for separated notebook cover.

## Folder:

1. HWLD – Financial records – Book Preparation. Rupert B. Lillie, 1938-1940
2. EED – Wright & Potter, Printers, 1931-1934<sup>61</sup>
3. HWLD – Wright & Potter, Printers, 1934, 1936, 1940, n.d.<sup>62</sup>
4. Dana Genealogy Fund – HWLD & Richard Dana Skinner Correspondence, 1936-1942
5. Dana Genealogy Fund, Cambridge Trust Co., 1936-1946
6. Dana Genealogy Fund – Cambridge Trust Co., Statements, 1937-1945

**2. Draft Manuscript - EED, n.d.**<sup>63</sup>

7. Draft, 1935 (Intro. Material)<sup>64</sup>
8. Introductory Material, n.d.
9. Maps, n.d.
10. Title page and Preface, 1930
11. Descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> (1617-1690), n.d. Part 1
12. Descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> (1617-1690), n.d. Part 2
13. Descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> (1617-1690), n.d. Part 3
14. Descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> (1617-1690), n.d. Part 4
15. Descendants of Richard<sup>1</sup> (1617-1690), n.d. Part 5
16. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 1
17. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 2
18. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 3
19. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 4
20. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 5

## Box 19 (5.0" legal/letter size)

## Folder:

1. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 6
2. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 7
3. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 8
4. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 9
5. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 10
6. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 11
7. Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> (1654/5-1698), n.d. Part 12
8. Descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (1656-1699/1700), n.d. Part 1<sup>†</sup>
9. Descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (1656-1699/1700), n.d. Part 2

<sup>61</sup> Includes items from accession LONG-132.

<sup>62</sup> Notes removed from LONG 11399, a copy of the article "Edward Salisbury Dana."

<sup>63</sup> The superscript numbers in this series (**Draft Manuscripts**) refer to genealogical generations, not footnotes. Also, please note that most of the items in this series are undated.

<sup>64</sup> See box 60 (folder 18) for Separated notebook cover

10. Descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (1656-1699/1700), n.d. Part 3
11. Descendants of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (1656-1699/1700), n.d. Part 4
12. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 1
13. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 2
14. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 3

Box 20 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 4
2. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 5
3. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 6
4. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 7
5. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 8
6. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 9
7. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 10
8. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 11
9. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 12
10. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 13

Box 21 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 14
2. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 15
3. Descendants of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> (1659/60-1738), n.d. Part 16<sup>†</sup>
4. Descendants of Daniel<sup>2</sup> (1663/4-1749), n.d. Part 1
5. Descendants of Daniel<sup>2</sup> (1663/4-1749), n.d. Part 2
6. Descendants of Daniel<sup>2</sup> (1663/4-1749), n.d. Part 3
7. Descendants of Daniel<sup>2</sup> (1663/4-1749), n.d. Part 4

### 3. Illustrations, n.d.<sup>65</sup>

8. Book Illustrations - Rupert Lillie
9. HWLD - *Dana Saga* Illustrations<sup>†66</sup>
10. Illustrations A-C
11. Illustrations D-Q
12. Illustrations R-Z

---

<sup>65</sup> Most of the items in this series are not dated.

<sup>66</sup> See also: Addendum OS Box 1, folder 9 for additional oversize item.

**SERIES B. PUBLICATION RECORDS, 1897-1956 & N.D.  
Illustrations, n.d.**

13. Illustrations, Miscellaneous<sup>67 \*†</sup>

**4. Page Proofs, 1930-1936, and n.d.**

Box 22 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Notebook Cover, n.d.<sup>68</sup>
2. The Descendants of Richard Dana, 1930<sup>†</sup>
3. The Dana Family in America, 1936 [pp. 1-136] (Part 1 of 4)
4. The Dana Family in America, 1936 [pp. 137-240] (Part 2 of 4)
5. The Dana Family in America, 1936 [pp. 241-352] (Part 3 of 4)
6. The Dana Family in America, 1936 [pp. 353-480] (Part 4 of 4)
7. Dana Genealogy, n.d. [pp. 529-532]

**5. Published Work, 1956**

8. EED – *The Dana Family in America*, 1956<sup>69</sup>

**SERIES C. OTHER PUBLICATIONS, 1911-1949, and n.d.**

9. HWLD – Correspondence, Publication of Dana Lectures, 1940
10. “The Dana Family,” n.d.
11. “The Dana Family” by Richard Henry Dana III, n.d. [Notation by EED]
12. HWLD – *Dana Saga*, Correspondence, 1942-1949<sup>70</sup>
13. EED – “Extracts from the Diary of William Watson...”, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1925<sup>71</sup>
14. EED – “Historic Families of America”, Corrections and Correspondence, 1905
15. EED – “Lt. James Dana at Bunker Hill” by Elizabeth Ellery Dana, 1911<sup>72</sup>

Box 23 (11" x 9" x 4 ½" photograph box):

---

<sup>67</sup> See box 61 (folder 1) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>68</sup> See box 61 (folder 2) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>69</sup> See box 23.

<sup>70</sup> The Longfellow National Historic Site has a copy of *The Dana Saga* by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana published in 1941 (LC number: CS71.D17).

<sup>71</sup> See also box 24 (folder 1) and box 54 (folder 7-13) for more EED publications about William Watson (1773-1836).

<sup>72</sup> See box 61 (folder 3) for separated notebook cover.



Dana, Elizabeth Ellery. *The Dana Family in America*. Cambridge: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1956

Box 24 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. *Vital Records Kept by William Watson, 1819-1834*, " New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1925 & *Gregory Stone Genealogy*, n.d.<sup>73</sup>
2. *Richard Skinner of Marblehead and his Bible* by Elizabeth Ellery Dana, ca. 1900<sup>†</sup>

## **SUBCOLLECTION II. DANA FAMILY: RESEARCH AND COLLECTED MANUSCRIPTS, 1661-1950**

### **SERIES A. RICHARD DANA (1617-1690) AND FAMILY, 1661-1940**

#### **1. Richard Dana (1617-1690) and Ancestors**

##### *(a)* Research Materials

Folder:

3. EED Research – Robert in England, 1623 [copies] and 1902-1929
4. EED Research – Manchester, England, 1857-ca.1920
5. EED Research – Vital Records, England, 1573-1779 [copies]
6. EED Research – Postcards from England, n.d.
7. EED Research – Cambridge, 1645-1682 [copies] and 1931-1933
8. EED Research – Copies of documents, manuscripts, 1617-1690 [copies] and 1867-1932<sup>\*</sup>
9. EED and HWLD Research – Copies of documents, 1655-1660 [copies] and 1932-1938
10. EED and HWLD Research – Richard Dana and Harvard, 1654-1655 [copies] and 1940<sup>†</sup>
11. HWLD Binder – "Richard Dana, 1617-1690," 1934<sup>74</sup>

##### *(b)* Personal Papers

##### (1) Legal Records

12. Deed – Samuel Hide to Richard Dana, 1661, 1915<sup>†</sup>
13. Bond and Indenture of James Turner and Richard Danam [sic] of Manchester, England, 1681, 1920<sup>†</sup>

#### **2. Anne (Bullard) Dana and the Bullard Family**

<sup>73</sup> See also box 22 (folder 13) and box 54 (folders 7-13) for more of EED's writings on William Watson (1773-1836).

<sup>74</sup> See box 61 (folder 4) for separated notebook cover.

(a) Research Materials

14. EED and J.G. Bartlett Research, 1924-1933

**SERIES B. DESCENDANTS OF JACOB DANA (1654/5-1698), 1769-1941**

**1. Rev. Josiah Dana (1742-1801)**

a) Personal Papers

(1) Manuscripts

Box 25 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. "Matthew 6:10 – Two Sermons," 1769

**2. Edmund Lovell Dana (1817-1889)**

a) Research Materials

2. *A Biographical Sketch of the Late Hon. Edmund Lovell Dana . . .*, 1889

**3. Charles Anderson Dana (1819-1897)**

a) Research Materials

3. HWLD Research and Clippings, 1937-1941<sup>†</sup>
4. Photograph of C.A. Dana (1819-1897), n.d.\*\*

b) Personal Papers

(1) Correspondence

5. Outgoing Correspondence, 1858-1890
6. Letter from Unknown Correspondent, 1856

(2) Manuscripts

7. *Proudhon and his "Bank of the People"* [incomplete], 1896

**SERIES C. DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH DANA (1656-1699/1700), 1790-CA.1872**

**1. Daniel Dana (1754-1828)**

*a)* Research Materials

8. Genealogy Notes, ca. 1872
9. Jury Account Books [excerpt copies], 1790-1791, n.d.

**2. Daniel Dana (1791-1858)**

*a)* Personal Papers

- (1) Legal Records
10. Indenture for Church Pew, 1835

**3. Major Dana (1797-1883)**

*a)* Personal Papers

- (1) Legal Records
11. Indenture for Church Pew, 1835<sup>75</sup>

**SERIES D. DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN DANA (1659/1660-1738), 1721-CA.1910**

**1. Isaac Dana (1697-1767)**

*a)* Personal Papers

- (1) Legal Records
12. Deed - Peter King to Isaac Dana, 1721<sup>†</sup>

**2. Gen. James Dana (1735-1817)**

*a)* Research Materials

13. EED Paper - “A Revolutionary Officer in Cambridge,” ca. 1910

**3. Rev. Joseph Dana (1742-1827)**

*a)* Personal Papers

---

<sup>75</sup> See: box 25 (folder 10).

## (1) Manuscripts

14. *Mr. Dana's Convention Sermon*, 1801
15. *A Sermon Delivered Before the Merrimac Humane Society . . .*, Newburyport, 1804
16. Sermon – “Heb. 6:18,” 1813
17. *A Sermon . . . Before the Essex Auxiliary Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry*, 1816
18. *Dr. Dana's Hymns*, 1905

**4. Hon. Samuel Dana (1767-1835)**

## a) Personal Papers

## (1) Correspondence

19. Letter to Loammi Baldwin, 23 July 1795<sup>76</sup>

## (2) Legal Records

20. Reports To and From the House of Representatives, 1808-1809

**5. Rev. Daniel Dana (1771-1859) (See also Addendum)**

## a) Personal Papers

## (1) Manuscripts

21. Sermon – “Matthew 11:29,” 1794<sup>77</sup>
22. *A Sermon Occasioned by the Death of Mr. William Coombs*, 12 June 1814
23. *A Sermon . . . at the Ordination of Rev. Levi Hartshorn . . .*, 18 October 1815
24. *A Sermon – before The Merrimack Bible Society*, 27 July 1815
25. *A Sermon . . . before the Mass. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge*, 28 May 1817
26. *The Connection Between Moral and Intellectual Improvement: An Address Delivered at the Anniversary of the new Hampshire Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society*, 26 August 1817
27. *The Importance of Christian Ministry: A Sermon Preached before the American Society for Educating Pious Youth for Gospel Ministry . . .*, 30 September 1818
28. *A Farewell Sermon . . . to the First Presbyterian Church . . . in Newburyport*, 19 November 1820
29. *Duties of Congregations to Their Pastors: A Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Daniel*

<sup>76</sup> See also other letters to Loammi Baldwin from Francis Dana (1743-1811) in box 29 (folder 3) and Edmund Dana (1739-1823) in box 27 (folder 16).

<sup>77</sup> Removed from Subcollection II. Series B. Descendants of Jacob Dana, papers of Rev. Josiah Dana (1742-1801), box 25 (folder 1).

- Dana, D.D.* by Samuel Williams, 24 May 1826
- 29a. *Letters to the Rev. Professor Stuart*, 1839<sup>78</sup>
30. *A Sermon in Commemoration of William Bartlett, Esq. . . .*, 19 April 1841
31. *Dr. Dana's Half-Century Sermon*, 19 November 1844
32. *Dr. Dana's Sermon on the Faith of Former Times*, 1848
33. *The New Song*, 1849
34. *Have the Churches the Presence of Christ?: A Sermon Addressed to the Presbytery of Londonderry*, 30 April 1851
35. *The Andover Fuss or Dr. Woods versus Dr. Dana on the Imputation of Heresy Against Professor Park*, 1853

## 6. Rev. Samuel Dana (1778-1864)<sup>79</sup>

### a) Personal Papers

#### (1) Manuscripts

Box 26 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Handwritten Book for his Son, Israel Thorndike (1827-1904), 1847
2. Sermon – "Isaiah 57:23," n.d.
3. Sermon – "Acts 11:26," n.d.
4. Sermon – "Ps. 32:1-2," n.d.
5. Sermon – "Matt. 15:28," n.d.

## 7. William Goodwin Dana (1797-1858)

### a) Research Materials

6. Biographical Sketches, 1887, n.d.<sup>80</sup>

## 8. Samuel Heber Dana (1841-1856)

### a) Research Materials

7. *Reminiscences of Samuel Heber Dana*, 1856

## SERIES E. DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL DANA (1663/4-1749), 1704-1950

### 1. Daniel Dana (1663/4-1749)

<sup>78</sup> LONG 26114.

<sup>79</sup> See box 8 (folder 9) for 1854 letter by Rev. Samuel Dana (1778-1864).

<sup>80</sup> Includes LONG 26110.

## a) Research Materials

8. EED Research – Daniel Dana’s Headstone, n.d.\*

## b) Personal Papers

## (1) Legal Records

9. Deed – Moses Bordman to Daniel Dana, 1704<sup>†</sup>

**2. Thomas Dana (1693/4-1752)**

## a) Personal Papers

## (1) Legal Records

10. Order to Constable Thomas Dana, 24 May 1729

**3. Caleb Dana (1697-1769)**

## a) Personal Papers

## (1) Legal Records

11. Notification from Caleb Dana, 29 April 1754
12. Bill of Sale, Land in Worcester County, 1756
13. Justice of the Peace Certificate, 23 May 1760<sup>†</sup>

**4. Richard Dana (1700-1772) and Family****a) Richard Dana (1700-1772)**

## (1) Research Materials

14. HWLD Research Binder – “Richard Dana 1700-1772”, 1739-1771 and 1933<sup>81 \*†◦</sup>
15. HWLD and EED Research, 1766 and 1906-1945<sup>◦</sup>
16. HWLD and EED Research – Copley Portrait, 1765, 1859 and 1934 - 1946<sup>\*†◦</sup>
17. HWLD and EED Research – Stamp Act Declaration, 1765, n.d.
18. HWLD and EED Research – Stamp Act Declaration, 1765 [copies] (Accession 70)

## (2) Personal Papers

---

<sup>81</sup> See box 61 (folder 5) for separated notebook cover.

## (a) Legal and Financial Records

19. Estate Records<sup>82</sup>
20. Consensus of Cambridge Town Meeting, 1731
21. Affidavit signed by Richard Dana, 19 May 1759<sup>83</sup>

## (b) Professional Legal Records

22. Dana vs. Boden – Court Settlement, 1745
23. Court Records, 1741-1766<sup>84</sup>

**b) Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana (1711-1776) [no materials]**<sup>85</sup>**c) Edmund Trowbridge (1709-1793)**

## (1) Research Materials

Box 27 (5.0” legal size)

Folder:

1. Family Bible of the Goffe’s (adopted Edmund Trowbridge) n.d.<sup>†</sup>
2. Judge Edmund Trowbridge – Images, n.d.<sup>\*</sup>
3. EED and HWLD Research – William Bollan and the “Bollan Papers,” 1760, 1917-1941<sup>°</sup>
4. *The Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., 1692-1942*, c.1942-1950

## (2) Personal Papers

## (a) Correspondence

5. Wm. Bollan’s Letters to Edmund Trowbridge and Others, 1759-1775<sup>86 †</sup>

## (b) Legal and Financial Records

---

<sup>82</sup> See Francis Dana (1743-1811) Papers, c. Legal and Financial Records, 7. Accounts and Legal Papers with John and Lydia Hastings for documentation of Richard Dana’s (1700-1772) will, box 32 (folders 1-3).

<sup>83</sup> Found with 1759 Richard Dana (1700-1772) affidavit: 1788 county receipt from Middlesex county and extract from colonial era land statute, n.d.

<sup>84</sup> See: 4. Richard Dana (1700-1772), (1) Research Materials, box 26 (folders 14-16) for additional personal papers belonging to RD (1700-1772).

<sup>85</sup> There are no personal papers for Lydia (Trowbridge) Dana, wife of Richard Dana (1700-1772) in this collection. She is listed to show the relationship of her brother, Edmund Trowbridge (1709-1794), to the Dana Family.

<sup>86</sup> See: personal papers in box 27 folder 3

6. Abraham Moses' account with Edmund Trowbridge, 1752

(c) Manuscripts

7. "Edmund Trowbridge's Opinion upon a Deed," n.d.

7a. Notes from the Bible, n.d.<sup>87</sup>

**5. Daniel Dana (1726-1803)**

a) Personal Papers

(1) Legal Records

8. Mortgage for Land in Cambridge, 1762

**6. Rev. James Dana (1735-1812)**

a) Personal Papers

(1) Correspondence

9. Rev. James Dana's Letter to His Son, 14 February 1797<sup>†</sup>

(2) Legal Records

10. Prenuptial Agreement – James Dana and Abigail Belden, 27 September 1796

(3) Manuscripts

11. *Sermon: Dr. Dana's Century Discourse*, 9 April 1770

12. *Dr. Dana's Sermon at His Installation*, 29 April 1798

13. *Dr. Dana's Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Abiel Holmes*, 25 Jan. 1792

14. *Dr. Dana's Sermon on Practical Atheism*, 23 November 1794

15. *Dr. Dana's Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Elijah Waterman*, 1 October 1794

**7. Edmund Dana (1739-1823)**

a) Personal Papers

(1) Correspondence

---

<sup>87</sup> Item removed from LONG 14784, 1723 ed. of Bible.



16. Letter to Loammi Baldwin, 7 February 1822<sup>88 †</sup>

(2) Financial Records

17. Bills and Receipts<sup>89</sup>

18. Money Orders Payable to Wm. Bollan, 1766-1767<sup>90</sup>

19. Richard Dana's (1700-1772) Estate<sup>91</sup>

**8. Francis Dana (1743-1811) and Family (See also Addendum)**

**a) Francis Dana (1743-1811)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

20. EED Research – Notes and Collected Material, 1929

21. EED Research – “The Port in the 17<sup>th</sup> Century” by EED, 1906<sup>†</sup>

22. EED Research – Note giving trunk contents to HWLD, 1936

23. Note, re: Francis Dana and Family, written by ?, n.d.

24. HWLD Research Binder – “Francis Dana 1743-1811, I,” 1769-1851 and 1905-1909<sup>92 \*°</sup>

25. Correspondence to RHD III from A.C. Goodell, Jr. re: Sharples portrait, 1883

26. HWLD Research Binder – “Francis Dana 1743-1811, II,” 1780-1819 [copies], 1789-1792 and 1930-1946 (Part 1 of 2)<sup>93</sup>

Box 28 (5.0” legal size)

Folder:

1. HWLD Research Binder – “Francis Dana 1743-1811, II,” 1780-1819 [copies], 1789-1792, and 1930-1946 (Part 2 of 2)<sup>†°</sup>
2. HWLD Research Binder – “Francis Dana 1743-1811” n.d.<sup>94</sup>
3. HWLD Research – Correspondence, Notes and Collected Material, 1785 [copy], 1798-1852, and 1902-1947<sup>\*†°</sup>

<sup>88</sup> See also: Letters to L. Baldwin from Francis Dana (1743-1811) in box 29 (folder 3) and from Samuel Dana (1767-1835) in box 25 (folder 19).

<sup>89</sup> See: the papers of Francis Dana (1743-1811) for documentation of the account between Francis Dana and Edmund Dana, box 29 (folder 12); for bills and receipts paid on Edmund Dana's behalf, boxes 29-31; and for tax records paid on behalf of Edmund Dana, box 29 (folder 30).

<sup>90</sup> See also: William Bollan letters, box 27 (folder 5).

<sup>91</sup> See: Francis Dana (1743-1811) papers, box 32 (folders 1-3).

<sup>92</sup> See box 61 (folder 6) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>93</sup> See box 61 (folder 7) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>94</sup> See box 61 (folder 8) for separated notebook cover.

4. HWLD Research – Photostats of Various Documents Concerning Francis Dana, 1779-1797 [copies]<sup>†</sup>
5. HWLD Research – Photostats of Francis Dana’s Outgoing Correspondence, 1779-1781 [copies]<sup>†</sup>
6. HWLD Research – Photostats of Francis Dana’s Outgoing Correspondence, 1782 [copies]<sup>†</sup>
7. HWLD Research – Photostats of Francis Dana’s Outgoing Correspondence, 1783 [copies]<sup>†</sup>

(b) Articles and Books

8. “Francis Dana” by Richard Henry Dana, Jr., 1877
9. “Francis Dana” by Richard Henry Dana III, 1908
10. *Francis Dana* by W.P. Cresson – RHD III Correspondence, 1927-1930
11. *Francis Dana* by W.P. Cresson – EED Correspondence, 1928-1930
12. *Francis Dana* by W.P. Cresson – HWLD Correspondence, 1941-1943
- 12a. W.P. Cresson, “Francis Dana: An Early Envoy of Trade,” 1930<sup>95</sup>

(c) Images

13. Image of Francis Dana (1743-1811), n.d.<sup>96 \*</sup>

Box 29 (5.0” legal size)

Folder:

(d) Dana House

1. Francis Dana House, 1906<sup>97 \*†</sup>

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

i) Dana House

2. Plans of House and Lands, 1773-1810<sup>†</sup>

(b) Correspondence

---

<sup>95</sup> LONG 26103.

<sup>96</sup> See also: the *Longfellow NHS Print Collection*, LONG 21184-21186 and 21523.

<sup>97</sup> See also: the *Longfellow NHS Print Collection*, LONG 21182-21183.

3. Outgoing Correspondence, 1789-1805<sup>98</sup>
4. Incoming Correspondence, 1792<sup>99</sup>

(c) Legal and Financial Records

i) Estate Records<sup>100</sup>

5. Estate Records – Sale of Mansion House, 1819
6. Memorandum of Notes Settled by A. Bigelow belonging to Francis Dana’s Estate, 1804-1811
7. RHD I Bills and Receipts Paid From Francis Dana’s Estate, 1813-1819<sup>101</sup>

ii) Accounts

8. Sewall and Dana Account with Francis Dana, 1767-1793
9. Sewall and Dana Accounts, A-H, 1767-1771 (Accession 70)
10. Sewall and Dana Accounts, I-W, 1767-1771 (Accession 70)
11. Accounts with Domestics, 1790-1811
12. Edmund Dana Account with Francis Dana, 1797-1811
13. List of Notes to Francis Dana, 1803-1811

iii) Bank Records

14. Bank Books – United States Bank, 1792-1801 and 1804-1811
15. Loan Office Certificates, 1791 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
16. Receipts – Bank of the United States Certificates, 13 December 1791 (Accession 70)
17. Receipts – Bills of Exchange, 3 January 1811 (Accession 70)

iv) Agreements, Leases and Deeds

18. General List of Lands, n.d. (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
- 18a. Maps of Properties, 1776, n.d.<sup>†102</sup>
19. Contract – Road Building, 1805
20. Contract – Francis Dana and Charles Rowe, Dyke Repair, October 1807 (Accession 70)

---

<sup>98</sup> See also: Letters to L. Baldwin from Samuel Dana (1767-1835), box 25 (folder 19) and from Edmund Dana (1739-1823) in box 27 (folder 16).

<sup>99</sup> See: original document in box 28 (folder 1) and *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) Papers*, box 139 (folder 5).

<sup>100</sup> See also: the financial and legal records of RHD I (1787-1879) for estate records of Francis Dana found within the papers of RHD I, box 35 (folders 34 & 35).

<sup>101</sup> See also: receipts paid by RHD I on behalf of Francis Dana throughout Francis Dana’s Bills & Receipts, boxes 29-31.

<sup>102</sup> Includes LONG 21410-21412, and 21422-21423.

21. Deed – Francis Dana to Brighton and Cambridge Port Bridge Corp., 1810
22. Lease – Francis Dana to B. Locke, 1805 (Accession 70)
23. Lease – Francis Dana to Leonard Gay, 1811
24. Lease – Francis Dana to John Wells, 1811
25. Lease – Francis Dana Estate to Lewis Gray, 1812
26. Lease/Policy of Insurance – Charles Clark, 1807 (Accession 70)

v) Promissory Notes

27. Promissory Notes – List, 1799, 1810
28. Promissory Notes, 1799-1811

vi) Tax Records

29. Tax Receipts, 1789-1810
30. Taxes – Edmund Dana (1739-1823), 1787-1810
31. Tax Receipts – John and Lydia Hastings<sup>103</sup>

vii) Bills and Receipts<sup>104</sup>

32. A, 1798
33. A, 1771-1811 (Accession 70)
34. B, 1804-1815<sup>†</sup>

Box 30 (5.0” legal size)

Folder:

1. B, 1772-1810 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
2. C, 1771-1816<sup>†</sup>
3. D, 1786-1810
4. D, 1810-1811 (Accession 70)
5. E, 1798-1808
6. E, 1794 (Accession 70)
7. F, 1800-1810
8. G, 1799-1813<sup>†</sup>
9. G, 1801-1806 (Accession 70)
10. H, 1770-1816
11. Hale-T. Hastings, 1784-1809 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
12. Hatch-Hutchinson, 1774-1823 (Accession 70)
13. I, 1784 (Accession 70)
14. J, 1800-1808
15. J, 1778-1808 (Accession 70)

<sup>103</sup> See: Francis Dana’s Accounts and Legal Papers with John and Lydia Hastings, box 31 (folders 18-19).

<sup>104</sup> See also: 2 receipts in HWLD Research Binder, box 27 (folder 24)

16. K, 1807-1808
17. K, 1788-1808 (Accession 70)
18. L, 1775-1811 (Accession 70)
19. M, 1799-1821 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
20. M, 1768-1810 & n.d.(Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>

Box 31 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. N, 1789-1821
2. O, 1796-1804
3. P, 1766-1810 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
4. R, 1774-1810
5. R, 1750-1829 (Accession 70)
6. Sa-Sn, 1772-1810 & n.d.
7. Sp-Sw, 1769-1811 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
8. T, 1771-1816 & n.d.
9. T, 1771-1807 (Accession 70)
10. V, 1797-1798
11. V, 1771-1807 (Accession 70)
12. W, 1804-1809 & n.d.
13. W-Y, 1761-1811 (Accession 70)
14. Admeasurement of Work on the New Barn, 1806 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>

viii) Account and Legal Papers with John and Lydia Hastings

15. Correspondence, 1795-1808
16. Bills and Receipts, 1761-1807 (Accession 70)
17. Tax Bills, 1788-1808 (Accession 70)
18. Lydia Hastings' Taxes, 1797-1802 (Accession 70) [Bundle 1 of 2]
19. Lydia Hastings' Taxes, 1790-1808 (Accession 70) [Bundle 2 of 2]

Box 32 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. Richard Dana Estate Records, 1772-1793<sup>†</sup>
2. Richard Dana Estate Records, 13 February 1790 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
3. Division of Richard Dana's Bonds, 13 February 1790<sup>†</sup>

ix) Personal Legal Records

4. Personal Legal Cases, 1795-1808
5. Personal Legal Documents - Road Dispute, 1808-1810

*(d) Professional Legal Records*

6. Bill for Middlesex Court Expenses, 1808-1810 (Accession 70)
7. Accounts Receivable, 1771-1777<sup>105</sup>
8. Draft Manuscripts and Notes, 1783 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
9. Copy of Indenture, 1735 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
10. Legal Argument – Thatcher vs. Omans, 1792
11. Summons – James vs. Richard Lechmere, 1769<sup>106</sup>
12. Letter from Francis Dana to Judge Sumner re: Court Schedule, 1789.<sup>107</sup>

*(e) Manuscripts*

13. “For Elizabeth or Martha,” n.d.

*(f) Collected Materials*

14. Book: *An Estimate of The Manners & Principles of the Times* by John Brown, 1752
15. *Columbian Centinel*, 10 October 1810<sup>†</sup>
16. *Columbian Phenix*, 1800
17. Hair[?], n.d. (Accession 70)<sup>108</sup>
18. Wrapper for Receipts and Bills, n.d.

***b) Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana (1751-1807) [no materials]***<sup>109</sup>***c) William Ellery (1727-1820)****(1) Research Materials**(a) General*

19. Almey and Ellery Genealogy Charts, 1920 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
20. HWLD Research – Photostats of William Ellery’s Correspondence, 1787-1819
21. HWLD Research – Clippings and Collected Material, 1942-1949 and n.d.<sup>†</sup>
22. Copy of Ellery letter, 1830 and Photostat

*(b) Images*


---

<sup>105</sup> See also: original document in box 27 (folder 24).

<sup>106</sup> See: original document in box 27 (folder 24).

<sup>107</sup> Letter was found by the processor in HWLD’s research binder which is now located in Box 28 (folder 1).

<sup>108</sup> Not identifiable as human hair. Possibly the object is spun glass.

<sup>109</sup> No personal papers exist in this collection for Elizabeth (Ellery) Dana (1751-1807). She is listed to show the relationship of her father, William Ellery (1727-1820), to the Dana Family.

23. Family Research – Correspondence about Portrait of William Ellery, 1929 and two Photographs of Portrait, n.d.\*

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

24. Extracts copied by William Ellery, n.d.

(b) Correspondence

25. Outgoing letter to William Stedman, 1793

25a. Bill for Edmund Trowbridge Ellery (1763-1847) Writing Instruction, 1778

(c) Legal and Financial Records

26. Correspondence of George Wanton Ellery (1789-1867) Re: William Ellery's Estate and the Ship Caledonia, 1826-1857<sup>†</sup>

27. *Invoice of 9,000 pans...*, n.d.

## **9. Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808) and Family**

**a) Lydia (Dana) Hastings (1755-1808)**

**b) John Hastings (1754-1839)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Legal and Financial Records

28. Accounts and Legal Papers, 1761-1808<sup>110</sup>

## **10. Francis Dana (1777-1853)**

(1) Personal Papers<sup>111</sup>

(a) Legal and Financial Records

---

<sup>110</sup> See: Personal Papers of Francis Dana (1743-1811), for the Legal and Financial Records of Lydia Dana (1755-1808) and John Hastings (1754-1839) in box 31 (folders 15-19) and box 32 (folders 1-3)

<sup>111</sup> See also: letter from Miss Marsh to probably Mary Willard, Dana's sister-in-law re: Dana's death, Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Personal Papers, Addendum Box 1, Folder 17. Letter enclosed in a 3 January 1929 letter to EED by Isabella Dana.

29. Bills and Receipts, 1843-1847<sup>†</sup>
30. Promissory Notes, 1843-1847
31. Lists of Expenditures, 1843-1847, n.d.
32. Taxes and Pew Rents, 1843-1845
33. Financial Assistance from R.H. Dana, Jr. (1815-1882), 1845-1847

(b) Collected Materials

**See: Francis Dana (1743-1811) materials in addendum box 1, folder 17. The 5 January 1806 New-York Herald is marked “F. Dana Jnr.”**

**11. Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1779-1859)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

34. RHD Sr. Research – Harvard Letter regarding 1799 Dismissal, 1879
35. HWLD Research – Notes and Biography, n.d.
36. HWLD Research – Cambridge Library Founded by ETD, n.d.

(b) Images

37. Portrait (3 copies), n.d.

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

37. Poem and Unrelated Envelope, n.d.

(b) Writings

39. *Remarks on an Address...by George P. Marsh*, 1845

(c) Correspondence

40. Correspondence – 1805 & 1843

(d) Professional Legal Records

41. Notes regarding Legal Cases, n.d.

Box 33 (5.0” legal/letter size)



Folder:

(e) Legal and Financial Records<sup>112</sup>

1. Estate – Administrator’s Account, 1863 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
2. Dana Square Bequest, 1925
3. Taxes and Fines, 1806-1819
4. Receipts, 1805, 1817 and 1822
5. Church of the Advent Building Fund, 1847<sup>†</sup>

i) Agent for Siblings

6. Heirs of Francis Dana (1743-1811), 1814 Account<sup>†</sup>
7. Dividends, Interest and Mortgage Payments, 1815-1822
8. Rent Receipts, 1818-1822
9. Payments and Receipts Involving Sidney Willard, Dana Children’s Guardian, 1813-1818

(f) Collected Material

10. Calling Card Copperplate, n.d.
11. Newspaper, *The Churchman*, Feb. 1846<sup>†</sup>

**12. Martha Remington (Dana) Allston (1784-1862) and Family**

**a) Martha Remington (Dana) Allston (1784-1862)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

12. Letter from Martha Allston to Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869), 1836 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
13. Outgoing Correspondence, Dana, Ruth Charlotte (1814-1901), 1830-1861 and n.d.<sup>†</sup>
14. Outgoing Correspondence, Dana, M-S, 1812-1857 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
15. Outgoing Correspondence, S-W, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

(b) Legal and Financial Records

16. Estate Instructions, 1859<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>112</sup> See also: LONG 21425, map of lots belonging to ETD, EED (1789-1874), and E.T. Hastings, OS Box 15, folder 1.

16a. Property Map, n.d. †

**b) Washington Allston (1779-1843)**

**See also: LONG 20557, Certificate, Associate Member of Royal Academy (London)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) Articles and Books

17. Newspaper Article, 1816 and Note, n.d. †

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Legal and Financial Records

18. Estate Records, 1844 †

**13. Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) and Family**

**a) Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

19. EED – Extracts of RHD Sr. Letters, 1874-1878

20. HWLD – Genealogical Materials, n.d. *The Dana Family in America*, “The Descendants of RHD Sr. (1787-1879)”

21. HWLD – Account of Dana Family Houses, n.d.

22. HWLD – *Appleton’s Cyclopaedia*, Biographical Materials, n.d.

23. HWLD – Biographical Material, n.d.<sup>113</sup>

24. HWLD – Notebook, RHD Sr. Biography, n.d.<sup>114</sup>

25. HWLD – Notebook, “R. H. Dana’s List of Letters,” n.d.<sup>115</sup>

(b) Collected Materials<sup>116</sup>

<sup>113</sup> See box 62 (folder 1) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>114</sup> See box 62 (folder 2) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>115</sup> See box 62 (folder 3) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>116</sup> See also: RCD (1814-1901) copy of 1879 May *Scribner’s Monthly* with James Grant Wilson article on RHD Sr., addendum box 2, folder 8.

26. HWLD – A List of Literary Men, RHD Sr. [?] 1837, (photostat)
27. HWLD – RHD Sr. Oration Program, 1843 (photostat)
28. EED – *Boston Daily Courier* article mentioning Richard Henry Dana, Sr. as a literary critic, 1857<sup>†</sup>
29. Newspaper clipping, 1858
30. HWLD – *The Springfield Daily Union*, Mon. Feb. 3, 1879: “Richard Henry Dana” Obit. and “Dana and Bryant” articles<sup>†</sup>
31. HWLD – “Richard Henry Dana” by R.H. Stoddard, *Harper’s New Monthly Magazine*, April 1879
32. “Richard Henry Dana” by James Grant Wilson, *Scribner’s Magazine*, May 1879
33. “Richard Henry Dana” Obit. *Harper’s Weekly* Feb. 22, 1879<sup>†</sup>
34. HWLD – “Richard Henry Dana” by John Vance Cheney; *The Continent*, New York, 1884
35. “Richard Henry Dana, Sr.,” *The Critic*, Nov. 12, 1887
36. HWLD – Gov. Thomas Dudley Family Association Banquet Program: “Richard Henry Dana, Poet,” Address by RHD III, 1903
37. “Rob Roy” by Edward Tyrrell Channing; “The Sketch Book” by Richard Henry Dana from *The North American Review*, 1915
38. “Three Letters of Richard H. Dana,” *The Yale Review*, July 1923
39. HWLD – Clippings and Collected Material, n.d.
40. HWLD – Newspaper Article re: RHD Sr., n.d.
41. Poem: “Epilogue” by RHD Sr., n.d. (copy)
42. HWLD – Poem: “Washington Allston” by RHD Sr., n.d. (photostat)

(c) Correspondence

43. HWLD – Correspondence, re: Shakespeare Lectures, 1939-1940
44. EED – Letter to EED from RHD III re: RHD Sr. Writings, 1928
45. HWLD Research Correspondence, 1916-1946

(d) Collected Correspondence

46. Outgoing, 1823-1843 (copies)

Box 34 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Outgoing, 1844-1854 (copies)
2. Outgoing, 1855-1879 (copies)<sup>†</sup>
3. Outgoing, To G. C. Verplanck, 1821-1852 (copies)
4. Incoming, 1826-1863 (photostats)

(e) Images

## 5. Images, RHD Sr. (1787-1879) 1861 &amp; n.d.\*

## (2) Personal Papers

## (a) Personal Materials

6. Edmund T. Dana (1818-1869) Weekly Report Card, 1827 (Accession 70)<sup>117</sup>
7. Copyright Document – “A Poem Delivered Before the Porter Rhetorical Society,” Sept. 22, 1829
8. Harvard University, Receipt of Gift, 1850
9. Library of Congress. Receipt of *Poems and Prose Writings* by RHD Sr., 1850
10. RHD Sr., Christmas Gift List, 1855
11. Honorary Diploma – “Collegii Gulielmensis,” (Mass.), 1867
12. Invitation to Lexington Centennial, 1875
13. “Father’s Last Call for Richard” Written by R.C. Dana (1814-1901) for her brother, RHD Jr. (1815-1882), in Paris, 1879<sup>118</sup>
14. Handwritten Calling Cards, n.d.
15. HWLD – RHD Sr. Bookplate, n.d.
16. Lecture tickets – “Mr. Dana’s Lectures”, n.d.<sup>119</sup>

## (b) Correspondence

(i) Outgoing<sup>120</sup>

17. A, 1824-1860, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
18. B-C, 1830-1870<sup>†</sup>
19. Dana, Edmund T. (1818-1869), 1835-1840<sup>†</sup>
20. Dana, Edmund T. (1818-1869), 1842-1844<sup>†</sup>
21. Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1846-1939), 1852-1876, n.d.<sup>121</sup>
22. Dana, Francis (1806-1872), 1846
23. Dana, Isabella (1847-1934), 1874
24. Dana, Isabella Hazen (White) Dana (dates unknown), 1833, 1852, n.d.
25. Dana, Richard Henry Jr. (1815-1882) and Edmund T. (1818-1869), 1843-1868<sup>†</sup>
26. Dana, Richard Henry Jr. (1815-1882), 1851-1877, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
27. To RHD Sr.’s Children, 1822-1823<sup>†</sup>
28. To RHD Sr.’s Grandchildren, 1849-1866, n.d.

<sup>117</sup> See: box 57 (folders 37-40) for more academic records of ETD (1818-1869).

<sup>118</sup> See box 60 (folder 4) for RHD Jr. (1815-1882) hair removed from folder.

<sup>119</sup> Includes LONG 26166.

<sup>120</sup> See also: Box 38 (folder 30), Outgoing correspondence in the personal papers of Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana (1786-1822) for more outgoing correspondence of RHD Sr.

<sup>121</sup> Includes newspaper article re: RHD Jr.’s (1815-1882) and the burning of the ship, “Mastiff.”

29. Dana, Ruth Charlotte (1814-1901), 1832-1865<sup>†</sup>
30. Dana, Sarah (Watson), (1814-1907), 1848-1868<sup>†</sup>
31. F-H, 1842, 1866, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
32. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana) (1844-1903), 1848-1864

Box 35 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. L-M, 1827-1866, n.d.
2. P, 1826 & 1849
3. Q, 1854
4. R, 1842
5. S, 1823-1876<sup>†</sup>
6. Swayne, Sarah Watson (Dana) ["Sally"] (1842-1902), 1849-1865
7. T, 1861 & 1877
8. W, 1839-1840, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
9. Wild, Mary Rosamond (Dana) (1848-1937), 1860
10. Fragment, 1823 (Accession 70)
11. To Unknown Minister, 1813 (Accession 70)
12. Unknown, 1848-1869, n.d.
13. Unknown, n.d.

(ii) Incoming

14. A, 1822-1823<sup>†</sup>
15. B, n.d.<sup>122</sup>
16. C, 1852-1857
17. D, 1833-1863, n.d.<sup>123 †</sup>
18. Emerson, Ralph W., 1826
19. E, 1827-1852
20. F, n.d.
21. G, 1842-1872<sup>†</sup>
22. H, 1870, n.d.
23. J-K, 1846, n.d.
24. L, n.d.
25. M, 1827-1845<sup>†</sup>
26. [O'Brien, Derwent], 1854
27. P, 1863-1878

<sup>122</sup> See: William Cullen Bryant correspondence to RHD Sr. in Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana Papers, Box 139, folder 23.

<sup>123</sup> See: box 44 (folder 31) for a letter sent originally to RHD Jr. (1814-1882) and poscripted by him to his father, RHD Sr. (1787-1879). See also: letters from John Jay Dana re: Dana Family genealogy in *Dana Family in America* Records, addendum box 1, folder 1.

- 28. Q, n.d.
- 29. S, 1822-1849, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 30. T, 1841-1849
- 31. U, 1870
- 32. W, 1824-1877, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
- 33. Correspondence from England, 1821-1871<sup>†</sup>
- 34a. Correspondence to RHD Sr. in the HWLD Papers [cross-reference folder]

(c) Legal and Financial Records

(i) Estate Records<sup>124</sup>

- 34. Estate Records of Francis Dana (1743-1811), n.d.<sup>125 †</sup>
- 35. Francis Dana's Estate, Dana Family, 1813-1817
- 36. Codicil to RHD Sr.'s Will of 1841, 1845<sup>†</sup>
- 37. Richard Henry Dana, Sr.: Copy of His Will, 1871
- 38. Appraisal of Estate and Executor's Account of RHD Sr., 1879<sup>†</sup>
- 39. Letter - Tentative Partition of Manchester Property, 1880

(ii) Accounts

- 40. Accounts with Dana Family, 1815-1821
- 41. Accounts with Dana Family, Shares & Loans, 1817-1822

(iii) Bank Records

- 42. Canceled Checks, 1856-1870

(iv) Agreements, Leases & Deeds

- 43. Legal Notice to B. Lock[e], 1810 [Francis and RHD Sr.] (Accession 70)
- 44. Leases of Indenture (2 items) with Tarbell & Fox, 1823

(v) Tax Records

- 45. Tax Receipts, 1811-1839
- 46. Tax Receipts, 1823 (Accession 70)

(vi) Bills & Receipts

---

<sup>124</sup> See also: the book list made after RHD Sr.'s death, Personal Materials, box 1, folder 22.

<sup>125</sup> See also: the personal papers of Francis Dana (1743-1811), Estate Records, Box 29 (folder 5-7)

47. A, 1821-1833, n.d.

48. B, 1811-1842

Box 36 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. B, 1834-1851 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
2. C, 1811-1836, n.d.
3. C, 1839-1848, n.d. (Accession 70)
4. D, 1813-1838<sup>†</sup>
5. D, 1838-1849 (Accession 70)
6. E, 1814-1850<sup>†</sup>
7. E, 1844 (Accession 70)
8. F, 1813-1841<sup>†</sup>
9. G, 1813-1845
10. H, 1813-1834, n.d. <sup>†</sup>
11. H, 1824-1832 (Accession 70)
12. J, 1814-1838
13. K, 1836-1838
14. L, 1813-1853
15. L, 1832 (Accession 70)
16. M, 1806-1849<sup>†</sup>
17. M, 1820-1834 (Accession 70)
18. N, 1811-1846
19. O, 1814-1835

Box 37 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. P, 1820-1874
2. P, 1816-1832 (Accession 70)
3. R, 1813-1851
4. R, 1822-1828 (Accession 70)
5. S, 1811-1850
6. S, 1823-1834 (Accession 70)
7. T, 1814-1849
8. T, 1823-1834 (Accession 70)
9. W, 1807-1851<sup>†</sup>
10. W, 1821-1834 (Accession 70)
11. Y, 1830 & 1832

## (d) Literary Career

12. Essay – *Seclusion and Self-Contemplation* by RHD Sr., n.d.<sup>†</sup>
13. *An Oration Delivered Before the Washington Benevolent Society* by RHD Sr., 1814. [2 copies; one annotated by RHD Sr.]<sup>126</sup>
14. EED – Washington Benevolent Society: *An Oration* by RHD Sr., 1814. [2 copies]
15. HWLD – Poem – “Thoughts on the Soul,” by RHD Sr., 1829
16. Poem – “Flowers Sent Me During Illness<sup>127</sup>” by Richard H. Dana. *Graham’s Magazine*, 1843
17. Poems – “The Chanting Cherubs,” n.d. & 1864 and “To A Garden Flower”, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
18. Poem – “The Buccaneer” by RHD Sr. *Harper’s Monthly Magazine*, Vol. XLV, 1872
19. Newspaper Articles by RHD Sr., 1814-1841<sup>†</sup>
20. Literary Criticism by RHD Sr. on *Female University* written by Robert Walsh, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
21. Beginning of an Intended Review of “The Backwoodsman,” by RHD Sr., n.d.
22. “Conversations in Stage Coaches,” by RHD Sr., *The Boston Recorder*, 1830<sup>†</sup>
23. Poem – “Washington Allston” by RHD Sr., n.d.
24. HWLD – Poems by RHD Sr., 1838-1876<sup>†</sup>
25. HWLD – Poem [untitled] by RHD Sr., 1846<sup>128</sup>
26. Two Poetry Fragments, n.d.
27. Poem [untitled] to Elizabeth Watson, n.d. [unsigned]
28. Essay – [unsigned], n.d.
29. Poem, [annotated] “by John Knapp to my sisters” [signed] RHD
30. Incomplete Essay, n.d.
31. Newspaper Articles about RHD Sr., 1859-1879, n.d.
32. “Dana’s Prose Writings” *The New World*, New York, Sat., Oct. 2, 1841<sup>†</sup>
33. “Richard H. Dana” by G.W. Peck, *Homes of American Authors*, New York, 1853
34. HWLD – Article on Occasion of RHD Sr.’s Ninetieth Birthday, *Boston Daily Advertiser*, 1877
35. HWLD – “Poems and Prose Writings of Richard H. Dana,” by G.W. Peck, 1849
36. Correspondence – *North American Review*, 1819-1823, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
37. *North American Review*, Agreement with E.T. Channing, 1824
38. Correspondence – Outgoing – A, 1827 [copy of Letter to Pres. Adams]
39. Correspondence – Outgoing – B, 1821-1872<sup>†</sup>
40. Correspondence – Outgoing – C, 1823 & 1849<sup>†</sup>
41. Correspondence – Outgoing – F, 1840<sup>†</sup>
42. Correspondence – Outgoing – F, 1867 (Accession 70)
43. Correspondence – Outgoing – G, 1819-1872<sup>†</sup>
44. Correspondence – Outgoing – I, 1843

---

<sup>126</sup> One copy is LONG 26160.

<sup>127</sup> Written to Frances E. Appleton (later Mrs. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow)

<sup>128</sup> Annotated by HWLD: “Written after the death of William Ellery Dana, June 7, 1846 at the age of six”



45. Correspondence – Outgoing – L-M, 1823-1862, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
46. Correspondence – Outgoing – S, 1830
47. Correspondence – Outgoing – T, 1836
48. Correspondence – Incoming – A, 1828 [Letter from John Quincy Adams]
49. Correspondence – Incoming – B, 1821-1864<sup>†</sup>
50. Correspondence – Incoming – C, 1833, n.d.
51. Correspondence – Incoming – G, 1842
52. Correspondence – Incoming – H, 1836 & 1860
53. Correspondence – Incoming – I, 1857 [Letter from Washington Irving – copy]
54. Correspondence – Incoming – K, 1821 [Letter from Edmund Kean]
55. Correspondence – Incoming – P, 1839-1841<sup>†</sup>

Box 38 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Correspondence – Incoming – R, 1852, n.d.
2. Correspondence – Incoming – S, 1850
3. Correspondence – Incoming – T, 1850
4. Correspondence – Incoming – V, [1840?]
5. Correspondence – Incoming – W, 1870-1878, n.d.<sup>129</sup>

(e) Organizations

(i) First Parish, Cambridge

6. Meeting Minutes, 1<sup>st</sup> Parish Cambridge, 1828-1829<sup>†</sup>
7. Correspondence regarding Rev. A. Holmes, 1829-1831<sup>†</sup>
8. Correspondence from William Hilliard, 1829-1830<sup>†</sup>
9. Petition for Incorporation, [1830]
10. Correspondence with Wm. Saunders, 1829-1830<sup>†</sup>
11. Letter from Rev. D. Perry, 1830<sup>†</sup>
12. First Church & Shepard Society of Cambridge, Mr. Adams and Mr. Bennett, 1829-1831<sup>†</sup>
13. Letter to Rev. Warren Fay, D.D., 1830
14. Church Subscription Records, 1830-1831, n.d.
15. First Church, Cambridge Membership, 1831<sup>†</sup>
16. First Church, Cambridge, Correspondence & Bills, 1831<sup>†</sup>
17. Church Building and Furniture (Allston), n.d.
18. Church Pew Arrangement, n.d.
- 18a. Subscription Book for Founding Shepard Congregational Church (Cambridge, Mass.), ca. 1830

---

<sup>129</sup> Last two letters in folder 5 are addressed to a “Miss Dana” and refer to RHD Sr. The processors of these papers left these letters with RHD Sr.’s papers, since they were found with the rest of his correspondence and refer to RHD Sr.

## (ii) Church of the Advent

19. Letter from Dr. W. Croswell, 1847
20. Correspondence, 1846 & 1847<sup>†</sup>
21. Church of the Advent Circular, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
22. Newspaper Articles and Pamphlet, 1845-1847<sup>†130</sup>
23. RHD Sr., Notes, n.d.

## (iii) Washington Benevolent Society

24. General Accounts, 1812-1815<sup>†</sup>
25. Bills & Receipts, 1812-1815

## (f) Collected Materials

26. Calling Cards, n.d.

**b) Ruth Charlotte (Smith) Dana (1787-1822)**

## (1) Research Materials

## (a) General

27. EED – Genealogy – Ruth Charlotte Smith, n.d.
28. HWLD - James Allen (RCSD Great<sup>3</sup>-Grandfather), 1702<sup>131</sup>
29. EED - “List of Smith Books,” 1910<sup>†</sup>

## (2) Personal Papers

## (a) Correspondence

30. Outgoing, 1813-1819, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
31. Incoming, 1815-1819, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

**14. Elizabeth Ellery Dana [Betsy] (1789-1874) (See also Addendum)**

## (1) Research Materials

---

<sup>130</sup> Includes circular re: the Rev. Manton Eastburn, LONG 26138.

<sup>131</sup> The superscript number <sup>3</sup> refers to genealogical generations. This folder also includes personal papers of James Allen: a receipt, 1702.

*(a)* General

32. Notes from *Foster Genealogy*, n.d.

*(2)* Personal Papers*(a)* Correspondence

33. Outgoing, 1829 & 1838<sup>†</sup>

34. Outgoing, 1835 & 1836 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>

34a. Incoming, Mary Elizabeth Dana (1805-1886), [1836], n.d.

*(b)* Legal and Financial Records

35. Addendum to Will, 1863

36. Inheritance from Dana, Sarah Ann (1791-1866), 1866 & 1869

37. Account & Receipt, 1833-1850<sup>132</sup>

38. Account & Receipt, 1850-1851 (Accession 70)

38a. Property Maps, 1835, n.d.<sup>†133</sup>

**15. Sarah Ann Dana (1791-1866)<sup>134</sup>***(1)* Personal Papers*(a)* Personal Materials

39. Poems, 1838, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

40. Wallet belonging to James Foster of Cambridge, n.d.

41. Items found in Wallet, n.d.<sup>\*135</sup>

42. Sketches, Calling Card and Bookplates, n.d.

43. Microcalligraphy, n.d.

*(b)* Legal and Financial Records

<sup>132</sup> See also: personal papers of Mary E. Dana (1805-1886), Legal and Financial Records, Box 38 (folder 46).

<sup>133</sup> Includes LONG 21413-21416, 21425.

<sup>134</sup> See: box 45 (folder 24) for an 1879 letter regarding the Estate of Sarah Ann Dana (1791-1866) and for mention of property owned by SAD, see 1861 letter from E.T. Hastings to Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869) in box 57 (folder 30).

<sup>135</sup> See box 38, folder 40 for wallet. All the items in this folder were found inside the wallet. Wallet inscribed ‘James Foster Cambridge.’

43a. Property Map, n.d.†<sup>136</sup>

## **16. Mary Elizabeth Dana (1805-1886)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Outgoing Correspondence<sup>137</sup>

44. Letter to Joseph Willard, 1828

(b) Legal and Financial Records

45. Property Tax, 1843

46. Accounts, 1842-1851<sup>138</sup> †

47. Receipts, 1843-1844

48. Property Transactions, 1838-1849†

48a. Property Map, n.d.†<sup>139</sup>

## **17. Francis Dana (1806-1872) and Family**

**a) Francis Dana (1806-1872) (no materials)<sup>140</sup>**

**a) Isabella Hazen (White) Dana (1809-1896)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

49. Incoming, 1843

**c) Isabella (Frink) White (dates unknown)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Writings

---

<sup>136</sup> Includes LONG 21429.

<sup>137</sup> *See also:* 5 October [1836] letter to EED (1789-1874) describing a “beautiful letter” from RHD Jr. about his California journey, Box 38, Folder 34a.

<sup>138</sup> *See also:* personal papers of EED “Betsy” (1789-1874) box 38 (folder 37) for more accounts between “Betsy” and M.E. Dana (1805-1886).

<sup>139</sup> LONG 21428.

<sup>140</sup> There are no personal papers for Francis Dana (1806-1872) in this collection. He is listed to show the relation of his wife, Isabella H. (White) Dana (1809-1896), and his mother-in-law, Isabella F. White, to the Dana Family.

50. Poem, 1806

(b) Correspondence

51. Outgoing, 1805<sup>141</sup> †

**18. Eliza Maria Judkins (1809-1887)<sup>142</sup>**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

52. Incoming, H-P, 1834, 1846 & n.d. †

**19. Ruth Charlotte Dana [Charlotte/Lotty] (1814-1901) (See also Addendum)**

Box 39 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

1. Notebooks, 1871-1883
2. List of Tableaux, n.d.
3. "Lent Services in Church of the Advent," 1866 [program]
- 3a. Religious Notes, n.d.<sup>143</sup>

(b) Correspondence

(i) Outgoing

4. Dana, Edmund Trowbridge (1818-1869), 1838<sup>†</sup>
5. Dana, Edmund Trowbridge (1818-1869), 1835-1837 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
6. Dana, Elizabeth E. (1846-1939), 1879-1883
7. D-W, 1851-1884 & n.d.<sup>144</sup>

---

<sup>141</sup> See also: box 6 (folder 11) for letter to "my dear Harriet" c/o Miss White, from Isabella, May 1806 and letter to Mary White from Harriet, April 1807.

<sup>142</sup> See also: "Eliza Judkins lot, Mt. Auburn," Box 39, Folder 30.

<sup>143</sup> Removed from 14733, 1901 ed. of the Bible.

<sup>144</sup> Includes one 1877 letter to RHD Jr.

## 8. Unknown, 1899 &amp; n.d.

## (ii) Incoming

9. A-H, 1849-1890<sup>†145</sup>
10. Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894), 1863-1868
11. K-T, 1859-1884
12. Lyman, Francis O. (1846-1915), 1893 (Accession 70)
13. Smith, Mary, n.d. (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
14. Thaxter, Celia, 1861-1894<sup>146</sup>
15. Thaxter, Celia, 1858-1891 (Accession 70)
16. V-W, 1859-1889 & n.d.<sup>\*</sup>
17. Unknown, 1859, 1880 & n.d.
18. Envelopes, 1884 & 1889 (Accession 70)
- 18a. Correspondence to RCD (1814-1901) in the HWLD Papers [cross-reference folder]

## (iii) Correspondence with Roman Catholic Prelates

19. Incoming, 1884-1890<sup>147</sup>
20. Letters from Robert Fulton, 1889 (Accession 70) and 1891
21. Incoming Envelopes, 1889 & 1890 (Accession 70)

## (c) Legal and Financial Records

- 21a. Property Maps, 1870, n.d.<sup>†148</sup>
22. Estate Records, Silver Inventory, 1903
23. Bank Records, Cancelled Checks, 1900 & 1901
24. Investment Accounts, 1863-1892 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
25. Investment Accounts, 1882-1892 & n.d. (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
26. Inheritances, 1868-1880 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>
27. Bills and Receipts, 1869 & 1884
28. Expenditures, 1879-1897 & n.d.<sup>†</sup>

## (d) Collected Materials

- 28a. Religious Printed Ephemera, ca. 1839<sup>149</sup>

<sup>145</sup> See also: six 1879 letters from Julia Bryant to RCD re: the relationship of William Cullen Bryant and RHD Sr. in the HWLD Papers, box 80, folder 2 and letters from William Cullen Bryant to RCD in the HWLD Papers, box 139, folder 23.

<sup>146</sup> See oversized box 17 (folder one) for separated flora.

<sup>147</sup> Also contains letter from Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner (1857-1928) to RCD (1814-1901). See also: box 58 (folders 43 and 44) for more correspondence of AHCDS.

<sup>148</sup> Includes LONG 21421, 21430.

<sup>149</sup> Removed from LONG 13197, *Imitation de Jesus-Christi Traduction Nouvelle*, 1839.

- 28aa. News Articles re: Hungarian Independence, 1851-1852†  
 28b. Annales de La Sainte-Face, February 1887<sup>150</sup>  
 29. Notes, n.d.  
 30. “Eliza Judkins lot, Mt. Auburn,” n.d. (Accession 70)

## 20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882) and Family

### a) Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882) (See also Addendum)

#### (1) Research Materials<sup>151</sup>

##### (a) General

Box 40 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

- 1.RHD Jr. Biography for Harvard College, n.d.
- 2.HWLD – RHD Jr. Biography for Genealogy, n.d.
- 3.EED – “Ancestors of Richard H. Dana, Jr. and Sarah (Watson) Dana”, n.d. [notebook]
- 4.RHD Jr. Notebook with EED Notes about Dana Furniture, 1887
- 5.HWLD Notebook – “R.H. Dana 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1815-1882,” n.d.<sup>152</sup>
- 6.HWLD Notebook – “R.H. Dana, Jr., List of Letters,” n.d.<sup>153</sup>
- 7.HWLD Exhibition List – *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1916, n.d. [2 versions]
- 8.HWLD Notes, Letters by RHD Jr., n.d.
- 9.Copy of 1847 letter re: *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1905
10. RHD III – Notes, n.d.
11. EED Notes, n.d.

##### (b) Collected Materials

12. RHD Jr.’s Dissertation at Harvard 1837 [photostat], n.d.
13. Photos – “Ship Mastiff” and unknown ship, n.d.\*
14. Newspaper, *The Polynesian*, November 4, 1848 [EED Note]
15. “Commencement Week at Brunswick,” *The Traveller*, Aug. 2, 1854
16. EED – Copy of 1856 Letter by RHD Jr. about Francis Dana and George Washington, n.d.
17. “R.H. Dana Jr. in the East,” 1860 [Newspaper Article]†
18. EED – “Richard Henry Dana, Jr.,” by Charles F. Adams, *The Sun*, Dec.,14, 1890 [book review]

<sup>150</sup> LONG 26225.

<sup>151</sup> See also: extensive HWLD notes and photographs including those for his edition of *Two Years Before the Mast* in the HWLD Papers. See also: 5 October [1836] letter from Mary Elizabeth Dana (1805-1886) to EED (1789-1874) describing a “beautiful letter” from RHD Jr. about his California journey, Box 38, Folder 34a.

<sup>152</sup> See box 62 (folder 4) for separated notebook cover.

<sup>153</sup> See box 62 (folder 5) for separated notebook cover.

19. EED – News Article: RHD Jr. 1901
20. *Two Years Before the Mast* – Book Reviews, 1841-1847, n.d.
21. *Two Years Before the Mast*, Illustrations, Earle Wentworth Huckel, 1911<sup>†</sup>
22. Sketch of the Ship “Alert” Showing Details of Rigging, n.d. (photostat)
23. “The Author of *Two Years Before the Mast*,” 1915<sup>†</sup>
24. News Articles re: RHD Jr., March 5, 1916
25. Correspondence and Advertisements – Bookdealers re: *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1933-1946
26. “The Screen: Brute Realism in Dana Tale of Sea,” 1946 [HWLD]<sup>†</sup>
27. News Article – Anthony Burns Case, n.d.
28. News Articles – Rescue Trials, 1935<sup>†</sup>
29. HWLD – *The Education of Richard Henry Dana, Jr.*” by James David Hart, 1936
30. Illustration from *Richard Henry Dana, Jr.* by James David Hart, 1936 [photostat]<sup>†</sup>
31. Drawings and Index from *Seaman’s Friend*, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
32. Deck Plans for Cunard Steamships “Cephalonia” & “Pavonia”, 1882
33. HWLD – Cartoon, n.d.
34. HWLD – Note re: RHD Jr. and Charles Sumner Oration, n.d.
35. HWLD – Newsclipping re: RHD Jr., n.d.
36. “Mr. R.H. Dana,” News Article re: International Law, 1893
37. *Two Years Before the Mast* Charts, n.d. [photostats]<sup>†</sup>
38. HWLD – News Articles, Page Proof & RHD Jr. Biography, 1859, 1941-1948, n.d.
39. RHD Jr. Writings Given to Institutions by RHD III, 1912

Box 41 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Funeral Announcements, 1882 [3 copies]
2. Notes & Newspaper Obituaries, 1882<sup>†</sup>
3. Sketch of Gravestone – RHD Jr., n.d.
4. RHD Jr. Gravesite in Rome (3 Views), n.d.\*
5. Botanical specimens from RHD Jr.’s Gravesite, 1882-1886<sup>154</sup>
6. Correspondence – RHD Jr.’s Death and Gravesite Upkeep, 1882-1912, n.d.
7. *Cambridge Tribune*, March 3, 1882 Obituary<sup>†</sup>
8. “Richard H. Dana as a Politician” *The State*, Jan. 9 and 16, 1886<sup>†</sup>
9. Dana Centenary Program [3 copies] and Related Materials, 1915<sup>155</sup>
10. “Exhibit in Connection with the Dana Centenary...Harvard College Library,” 1915 [Draft]
11. *The Other Writings of Richard Henry Dana Jr.* by James D. Hart, 1934
12. Newspaper Articles – 1909-1934<sup>†</sup>
13. “Richard Henry Dana” with comment by James D. Hart, 1935

<sup>154</sup> See oversize box 17 (folder 2) for separated flora.

<sup>155</sup> Item removed from LONG 15926.



14. HWLD – Catalogs & Book Lists, 1935-1948, n.d.

(c) Correspondence

15. Correspondence about RHD Jr. Monument, 1897
16. Letters, Extracts, Copies and Notes re: RHD Jr. Research, 1872-1905, n.d.
17. HWLD – Correspondence & News Articles, re: *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1947
18. HWLD – Correspondence re: *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1947
19. EED Correspondence: *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1884
20. RHD III Letter to EED re: *Two Years Before the Mast*, 1928
21. HWLD – Correspondence, Bookdealers, 1934-1948, n.d.<sup>156</sup>
22. HWLD – Outgoing correspondence, 1940-1949
23. HWLD – Correspondence, RHD Junior High School, 1941<sup>†</sup>
24. HWLD – Correspondence, A-C, 1946-1948
25. HWLD – Correspondence, G-H, 1938-1949<sup>157</sup>
26. HWLD – Correspondence, L-M, 1940-1946
27. HWLD – Correspondence, N-R, 1944-1947, n.d.
28. HWLD – Correspondence, V-W, 1887-1948

(d) Collected Correspondence

29. Outgoing – To Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1789-1874) (photostat), 1834<sup>†</sup>
30. Letter to Sarah (Watson) Dana, 1838 (photostat)<sup>†</sup>
31. Outgoing – 1842-1849 (photostats)
32. Outgoing – 1851-1865 (photostats)<sup>†</sup>
33. Outgoing – 1866-1869 (photostats)
34. Outgoing – 1870-1873 (photostats)<sup>†</sup>

Box 42 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Outgoing – 1875-1877 (photostats)
2. Outgoing – 1878-1881 (photostats)
3. Outgoing, n.d. (photostats)
4. Incoming, 1847 & 1871 (photostat)
5. Correspondence: Charles Sumner to Hamilton Fish, 1870 (photostat)
6. Correspondence: Alexander Hamilton to Hamilton Fish, 1876 (photostat)
7. Correspondence: Hamilton Fish from Parke Goodwin, 1876 (photostat)

<sup>156</sup> This folder contains typed copies of several RHD Jr. letters.

<sup>157</sup> See: Box 42 (folders 8-11) for L.W.Griffin’s Thesis on *Selected Letters of RHD Jr. (1815-1882)*.

(e) Thesis<sup>158</sup>

8. *Selected Letters of RHD Jr. (1815-1882)* by Lloyd Wilfred Griffin, 1947 [Thesis – cover page]
9. *Selected Letters of RHD Jr. (1815-1882)* by Lloyd Wilfred Griffin, 1947 [pp. 1-88], Part 1 of 3
10. *Selected Letters of RHD Jr. (1815-1882)* by Lloyd Wilfred Griffin, 1947 [pp. 89-235], Part 2 of 3
11. *Selected Letters of RHD Jr. (1815-1882)* by Lloyd Wilfred Griffin, 1947 [pp. 236-396], Part 3 of 3

## (f) Images

12. Non-photographic Images, RHD Jr. (1815-1882), n.d.
13. Photographic Images of RHD Jr., (1815-1882),\* n.d.
14. Photographic Images for RHD Jr., Journal, n.d. (Part 1 of 2)\*
15. Photographic Images for RHD Jr., Journal, n.d. (Part 2 of 2)\*
16. Photographs – Holman Hunt & Henry Haine, n.d.\*

## (2) Personal Papers

(a) Writings<sup>159</sup>

17. Essay (draft), n.d.<sup>†</sup>
18. Essay, re: Prison Discipline Society, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
19. Prayer, n.d.
20. List and Notes, n.d.<sup>160</sup>
21. Journal Notes – 1872-1876

## (b) Correspondence

(i) Outgoing<sup>161</sup>

Box 43 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

<sup>158</sup> See box 41 (folder 25) for correspondence of L.W. Griffin and H.W.L. Dana (1881-1950).

<sup>159</sup> See also: RHD Jr., *Report of ...Board of Overseers for the Year 1872-73*, Harvard University in addendum box 5, folder 24.

<sup>160</sup> Includes list of distance measurement equivalents removed from LONG 23864, *Arithmetic* (1822), pp. 114-5.

<sup>161</sup> See also: transcription of 22 November 1863 RHD Jr. letter to John Jay Dana urging publication of Dana genealogy in Dana Family in America Records, Addendum box 1, folder 1.

1. A, 1845-1870
2. B, 1845-1857
3. C, 1847-1868
4. Daggett, Elizabeth (Watson) and Oliver, 1840-1881<sup>†</sup>
5. Dana Children, 1849-1876, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
6. Dana, Elizabeth Ellery [“Aunt Betsey”], (1789-1874), 1834-1854<sup>†</sup>
7. Dana, Elizabeth Ellery [“Lily”], (1846-1939), 1856-1879<sup>162</sup>
8. Dana, Edmund Trowbridge (1818-1869), 1836-1848<sup>†</sup>
9. Dana, Francis Richard, 1851<sup>†</sup>
10. Dana, R.H. Sr., (1787-1879), 1844-1877
11. Dana, Ruth Charlotte (1814-1901), 1824-1881
12. Dana, Sarah (Watson) (1814-1907), 1839-1840<sup>†</sup>
13. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1841-1842<sup>†</sup>
14. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1843-1846<sup>†</sup>
15. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1847<sup>†</sup>
16. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1848<sup>†</sup>
17. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1849-1850<sup>†</sup>
18. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1851-1859<sup>†</sup>
19. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1860-1870<sup>163 †</sup>
20. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1871
21. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1872-1875
22. Dana, S. W. (1814-1907), 1876-1877

Box 44 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Dana, S.W. (1814-1907), 1878-1879
2. Dana, S.W. (1814-1907), undated
3. E, 1870-1877
4. H, 1858-1880<sup>164</sup>
5. J, 1879
6. L, 1856, 1882, n.d.
7. Longfellow, Henry W. (1807-1882), 1843-1879, n.d.
8. Lyman, R.C. (Dana) (1844-1903), 1863-1871, n.d.
9. M, 1848-1869
10. Marsh Family, 1848-1872<sup>†</sup>
11. Marsh, Lydia (1786-1880), 1857-1878
12. P, 1851-1869, n.d.

---

<sup>162</sup> See oversize box 17 (box 3) for separated flora.

<sup>163</sup> See box 60 (folder 5) for hair found with letter dated Christmas 1869

<sup>164</sup> See box 45 (folder 14), Accession 100 for more outgoing correspondence (and incoming) to RHD Jr. (1815-1882) while on his 1859-60 trip around the world.

13. S, 1846-1856<sup>†</sup>
14. Q, 1874
15. Swayne, S.W. (Dana), (1842-1902), 1853-1879<sup>†</sup>
16. T, 1848 & 1868
17. W, 1847-1880
18. Watson, Mary (1782-1869) and Other Watson women, 1844-1860<sup>†</sup>
19. Wild, Rosamond (Dana) (1848-1937), 1876-1887
20. Unknown, 1842-1878, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
21. A note to unknown person, 1875
22. Outgoing envelopes, 1878-1882, n.d.

## (ii) Incoming

23. A, 1865<sup>†</sup>
24. A, 1864-1878, n.d. (Accession 70)
25. B, 1848-1866, n.d.
26. B, 1879 (Accession 70)
27. C, 1867-1878, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
28. C, 1867, n.d. (Accession 70)
29. Dana Children, 1864-1874
30. Dana, Elizabeth E. (1846-1939), 1864-1872, n.d.
31. Dana, L., 1866 (Accession 70)
32. Dana, N.J.T., 1859 (Accession 70)
33. Dana, Richard III (1851-1931), 1875
34. Dana, Sarah (Watson), (1814-1907), 1849-1873, n.d.
35. E, 1878-1881, n.d.
36. F, 1881, n.d.
37. F, 1880 (Accession 70)
38. G, 1881 (Accession 70)
39. H, 1858-1878
40. H, n.d. (Accession 70)
41. J, 1863<sup>165</sup>
42. K, 1866
43. K, 1880-1881 (Accession 70)
44. L, 1864-1878
45. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana), (1844-1903), 1859-1873

Box 45 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

---

<sup>165</sup> See also: Elizabeth Ellery Dana's Incoming Correspondence, box 4 (folder 5) for letter from Francis Jackson to RHD Sr. (1787-1879) or RHD Jr. (1815-1882). The letter was found amongst EED's correspondence and includes information on Richard Dana's (1617-1690) land in Brighton which EED used in *The Dana Family in America*.

1. L, 1879-1880 (Accession 70)
2. Letter from Stephen Massett, 1872
3. N, 1848-1862, n.d.
4. P, 1860-1881
5. R, 1876-1877, n.d.
6. R, 1878 (Accession 70)
7. S, 1877, n.d.
8. Swayne, S.W. (Dana) (1842-1902), 1871, n .d.
9. Letter from Mrs. L. Stanley, n.d. (Accession 70)
10. T, 1879
11. U, 1867
12. W, 1853-1878, n.d.
13. Envelopes, 1864 & n.d.
14. Correspondence – 1859-1860 [Trip Around the World], (Accession 100)<sup>166</sup>
- 14a. Correspondence to SWD in the HWLD Papers [cross-reference folder]

(c) Legal and Financial Records

(i) Estate Records

15. Estates of RHD Jr. (1815-1882) and SWD (1814-1907), 1908
16. Estates of RHD Jr. (1815-1882) and SWD (1814-1907), n.d.
17. RHD Jr., Heirs in Account, 1897
18. RHD Jr., Estate - Family Correspondence, 1908-1910
19. RHD Jr. Estate - RHD III Letter to EED, 1909
20. Estate of RHD, E.T. Dana, Jr, and Ruth Charlotte Smith-List of Books-Annotated by Rosamond Dana Wild

(ii) Settlements

21. Marriage Settlement for Wild, Mary Rosamond (Dana), (1848-1937), 1874 (copy)
22. Marriage Settlement for Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana), (1844-1903), 1874 (copy)
23. Correspondence – Incoming re: Marriage Settlement for Wild, Mary Rosamond (Dana), (1848-1937), 1880

(iii) Financial Correspondence

24. Letter Draft to George Hazen Dana re: Estate of Dana, Sarah Ann (1791-1866), 1879<sup>†</sup>
25. Incoming – Judge Elishu Carpenter, March 28, 1881 (Accession 70)
26. Incoming – New Orleans Insurance Association, 1879 (Accession 70)

---

<sup>166</sup> See box 44 (folder 4) for additional RHD Jr. (1815-1882) outgoing correspondence written while on his 1859-1860 trip around the world.

27. Incoming – Assoc. ...Protection of Commercial Interests..., 1879 & 1880 (Accession 70)

(iv) Bank Records

- 28. Checking Account with Charles River National Bank, 1866
- 29. Checking Account with Charles River National Bank, 1867
- 30. Checking Account with Charles River National Bank, 1868
- 31. Checking Account with Charles River National Bank, 1869
- 32. Checking Account with Second National Bank of Boston, 1869
- 33. Checking Account with Second National Bank of Boston, 1870
- 34. Checking Account with Second National Bank of Boston, 1871 (Part 1 of 2)
- 35. Checking Account with Second National Bank of Boston, 1871 (Part 2 of 2)
- 36. Checking Account with Second National Bank of Boston, 1872
- 37. Promissory Note, Charles River Bank, 1868
- 38. Credit Transactions – Munroe and Co., 1880
- 39. Credit Transactions – Maquay Hooker and Co., 1881 (Accession 70)
- 40. Financial Statement – [T. Fossinquerd ?], 1880-1881 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>

(v) Bills and Receipts

- 41. Bills and Receipts, 1860-1881 (Accession 70)
- 42. Bill - Puttkammer & Mulbrecht, 1879 (Accession 70)
- 43. Account with S. Davidson, 1881 (Accession 70)
- 44. Expense Notebook – RHD Jr. Family, 1840

(vi) Real Estate

- 44a. Property Maps, 1844-1845, n.d.<sup>†167</sup>

(d) Legal and Political Career

(i) Prescott Case

- 45. Presentation to Bishop Eastburn, 1850
- 46. To Rev. O.S. Prescott from Eastburn, 1850
- 47. “Mr Oliver’s Memoranda,” July 1850<sup>†</sup>
- 48. Correspond. To RHD Jr. from P. Oliver, Aug. 3, 1850
- 49. Correspond. To O.S. Prescott from Eastburn, Sept. 20, 1850
- 50. The Charge and Exceptions [Nov. 26, 1850]<sup>†</sup>
- 51. Exceptions to the Presentment, 1850 [Nov. 26, 1850?]<sup>†</sup>
- 52. Notice to St. Botolph’s Parish, Feb. 14, 1851<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>167</sup> Includes LONG 21417-21418, 21427.

Box 46 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Report of Standing Committee, March 3, 1851
2. Original and Amended Answers, March 3, 1851
3. Presentment, March 3, 1851 and Amended Answers
4. Brief, to the Presentment, [1851?]<sup>†</sup>
5. Correspond., Prescott to Eastburn, June 6, 1851
6. Exceptions by O.S. Prescott, [July 1, 1851]<sup>†</sup>
7. Suit of Rev. Prescott, July 1, 1851<sup>†</sup>
8. Court Record, July 1, 1851
9. Legal Statements (copies) July 1, 1851<sup>†</sup>
10. Court Statement, July 3, 1851
11. Presentment of Prescott, July 3, 1851
12. *Trial of the Rev. O.S. Prescott*, 1851
13. Correspond. Prescott to St. Botolph's, July 5, 1851
14. Correspond.: Prescott to Bishop Eastburn, July 5, 1851
15. The Court Decision, July 24, 1851<sup>†</sup>
16. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Bishop of Maryland, Oct. 9, 1851
17. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Bishop Hopkins, Oct. 14, 1851<sup>†</sup>
18. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Carlton Chase, Oct. 17, 1851
19. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Bishop Ives, Nov. 6, 1851
20. "Competency of Bishop" (Newsclip), Nov. 7, 1851
21. Prescott's Application for a Trial, Nov. 17, 1851
22. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from H.D. Evers, Oct. 10, 1851 & Dec. 4, 1851<sup>†</sup>
23. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Horatio Southgate, December 8, 1851<sup>†</sup>
24. Presentment of Dec. 12, 1851<sup>†</sup>
25. Correspond. – Prescott to Eastburn, December 19, 1851<sup>†</sup>
26. "Second Trial" [wrapper], n.d.
27. Correspond. – Eastburn to Prescott, January 6 & 8, 1852
28. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from John M. Hopkins, January 12, 1852<sup>†</sup>
29. Correspond. – To Prescott from Eastburn, Jan. 31, 1852
30. Trial of Rev. O.S. Prescott, Feb. 11, 1852<sup>†</sup>
31. Mrs. Carpenter declines Summons, Feb. 18, 1852
32. Mrs. Parker declines Summons, Feb. 18, 1852
33. Abbie D. Salter declines summons, Feb. 18, 1852
34. Dr. Salter's Statement, Feb. 24, 1852<sup>†</sup>
35. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from H.M. Parker, Feb. 24, 1852
36. Abstract of the Decision of the Court, Feb. 27, 1852<sup>†</sup>
37. Correspond. to RHD Jr. to Bishop Eastburn, Feb. 26, 1852, n.d. (copy)
38. Correspond. – Eastburn to Prescott, Feb. 27, 1852

39. Correspond. – RHD Jr. to Bishop Eastburn, Feb. 28, 1852
40. Protest: Prescott to Bishop Eastburn, 1852<sup>†</sup>
41. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Rev. Dr. H. Crosswell, March 1, 1852
42. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from George M. Browne, March 2, 1852
43. Mr. Hoffman’s Opinion, March 3, 1852
44. Draft copy of Letter by Prescott, March 8, 1852<sup>†</sup>
45. Decision & Summons to Prescott from Bishop Eastburn, March 13, 1852<sup>†</sup>
46. Protest of March 15, 1852 [Letter from RHD Jr. to Bishop Eastburn]
47. The Trial of May 1852<sup>†</sup>
48. Correspond. – Bishop of Maryland to Prescott, May 7, 1852<sup>†</sup>
49. Correspond. to RHD Jr. from Dr. Wells, May 24, 1852
50. “Fourth Trial of Rev. O.S. Prescott,” *The Churchman*, June 26, 1852<sup>†</sup>
51. Correspond. – Prescott to Bishop Eastburn, July 7, 1852
52. Correspond. – To RHD Jr. from Murray Hoffman, August 23, 1852
53. Correspond. – RHD Jr. to Murray Hoffman, August 25, 1852
54. Proceedings in Court, November 26, 1852<sup>†</sup>
55. Mandamus, Case of Rev. O.S. Prescott, Aug. 31, 1852
56. Mandamus, Memorandum of Cases, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
57. Mandamus, Case of Rev. O.S. Prescott, n.d. (“Rough of Opinion”)<sup>†</sup>
58. “Memorandum of Law”, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
59. “Law as to Mandamus,” n.d.<sup>†</sup>
60. Legal Notes, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
61. Legal Briefs, n.d. (2 items)<sup>†</sup>
62. Statement by P. Oliver, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
63. Prescott’s Protest, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
64. “Notes by F. H. Stimpson,” n.d.<sup>†</sup>
65. Legal Notes, n.d.
66. Newspaper Article, “A Dilemma,” *The Churchman*, n.d.
67. RHD Jr.[?]- Letter to the Editor, *Evening Transcript*, 1845 [Church of the Advent], 1845<sup>†</sup>
68. “Trial of Rev. O.S. Prescott for Heresy,” *Daily Evening Transcript*, Boston, July 1, 3, & 11, 1851<sup>†</sup>
69. “Church Affairs,” *The Churchman*, New York, Saturday, Oct. 18, 1851<sup>†</sup>
70. “Trial of Rev. O.S. Prescott on Charges of Heresy,” *Daily Evening Traveller*, Boston, Feb. 12 & 23, 1852<sup>†</sup>
71. “Trial of Rev. Oliver S. Prescott,” *The Churchman*, March 13, 20, 1852<sup>†</sup>
72. “Mr. Dana’s Argument in the Prescott Case,” *The Churchman*, New York, April 3, 1852 [3 copies]<sup>†</sup>
73. “Correspondence of Rev. O.S. Prescott and Bishop Eastburn,” *The Churchman*, New York, April 24, 1852<sup>†</sup>
- 73a. “Rev. O.S. Prescott’s Case,” *The Churchman*, New York, May 1, 1852<sup>†</sup>



74. “The Bishop of Exeter on Confession,” Oct. 6, 1852 [Prescott Case]
75. “Ecclesiastical Court – Trial of Rev. O.S. Prescott,” Boston, *Daily Evening Traveller*, July 2, [year unknown]<sup>†</sup>
76. “The Prescott Trial, The Presentment”, New York, *The Churchman*, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
77. “First Trial” (wrapper), n.d.
78. “Letters from Bishops & Others,” (wrapper), n.d.
79. Wrappers, Prescott Case, n.d.
80. “Fourth Trial” (wrapper), n.d.
81. Prescott Case, Legal Notes, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

## (ii) Appointments

82. HWLD – Appointment as Attorney of U.S. for Massachusetts, 1861 [photostat]
83. Appointment as Justice of the Peace, Suffolk County, 1869<sup>†</sup>

## (iii) Lawrence vs. Dana

84. Correspondence, 1864-1876
85. “Review: Dana’s Edition of Wheaton,” *Boston Evening Transcript*, Boston, Aug. 13, 1866<sup>†</sup>
86. “The Lawrence Wheaton-Dana Suit,” *Boston Evening Transcript*, Sept. 21, 1869”<sup>†</sup>
87. Lawrence vs. Dana – Decree, 1869
88. Lawrence vs. Dana – News Articles, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
89. Page Proofs: *Elements of International Law* by Henry Wheaton (1785-1848), edited by RHD Jr., 1866, [Annotated by RHD Jr.].<sup>168</sup>

## (iv) Rescue Trials

1. James Scott – Hearing Before Commissioner Hallett, Feb. 26, 1851<sup>†</sup>
2. U.S. vs. Scott, Trial Notes, May 27, 1851<sup>†</sup>
3. “The Rescue Trials,” Trial of James Scott, *Daily Morning Commonwealth*, June 6, 1851<sup>†</sup>
4. “The Rescue Trials, U.S. District Court, Trial of Lewis Hayden” *Daily Morning Commonwealth*, June 11, 1851<sup>†</sup>
5. “James Scott – Evidence at Preliminary Hearing,” n.d.<sup>†</sup>
6. James Scott – Legal Brief, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
7. “The Boston Slave Case: Attempt to Assassinate Richard H. Dana.” *New York Tribune*, June 5, 1854<sup>†</sup>
8. “The Boston Slave Case,” *The Evening Post*, June 6, 1854 [2 copies]

<sup>168</sup>See: Boxes 50 and 51 for Page Proofs: *Elements of International Law* by Henry Wheaton, edited by RHD Jr., 1866, [Annotated by RHD Jr.].

9. Correspond. from RHD Jr. to George William Curtis, 1872
10. "RHD Jr. and the Slave Cases," *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Sept. 20, 1872, (EED annotation)

## (v) Other Legal Cases and Notes

11. "Remarks of RHD Jr. ... Proposed Removal of Edward G. Loring," 1855
12. "Oliver Younger vs. Gloucester Marine Insurance Company," *Daily Advertiser*, December 14, 1855
13. *Trial of Rev. I.S. Kalloch...* (pamphlet), 1857
14. *R.H. Dana's Argument for Defence... Rev. I.S. Kalloch Cases*, 1857 [3 copies, pamphlet]
15. "Exhibit X Java Case, Plan No. 3, Flats Owned by the Commonwealth in Boston Harbor", January 25, 1868<sup>†</sup>
16. Legal Notes: Garrett and Baker Co. vs. McCartney, 1869; Gerald vs. Boston, 1871
17. Bound Notebook of Legal Cases, n.d.
18. Draft: "An Act...the Incorporation of Parishes and Religious Societies," n.d.
19. Legal Notes, n.d.

## (vi) Legal Correspondence

20. Outgoing, 1841-1866<sup>†</sup>
21. Incoming, 1843 & 1881<sup>†</sup>

(vii) Political Career<sup>169</sup>

22. "Mr. Dana's Report...Buffalo Convention," *Boston Daily Republican*, Oct. 12, 1848 (Free Soil Speech)<sup>†</sup>
23. "Speech of Richard H. Dana, Jr. at Worcester, April 5, 1851," *Daily Evening Transcript*, May 16, 1851<sup>†</sup>
24. "Mr. Dana's Speech at Worcester," *Boston Daily Advertiser*, May 21, 1851<sup>†</sup>
25. George S. Hillard Letter re: RHD Jr. and Josiah Quincy, *Daily Evening Commonwealth*, July 1, 1851<sup>†</sup>
26. *Reply of RHD Jr. to...George S. Hillard*, 1853<sup>†</sup>
27. "Mr. Dana's Report...The Worcester Convention," *Boston Daily Atlas*, Oct. 25, 1855 [2 copies]
28. Speeches of RHD Jr., and Charles Francis Adams, *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Nov. 2 & 3, 1860<sup>†</sup>
29. Address by RHD Jr. on the Aspect of Public Affairs, *Daily Evening Traveller*, Boston,

<sup>169</sup> See also: Letter from F.E. Parker to Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869) in box 57(folder 32), for information regarding RHD Jr. and the election of 1868.

- Feb. 12, 1861<sup>†</sup>
30. Address by RHD Jr. on Aspect of Political Affairs, *Daily Atlas and Bee*, Boston, Feb. 12, 1861, [2 copies]
32. RHD Jr. Address on Washington, *Cambridge Chronicle*, Cambridge, March 1, 1862 [2 copies]
33. “England’s Liability for Indemnity,” *Boston Daily Advertiser*, March 1 & 3, 1864 [2 copies]<sup>†</sup>

**See also: Certificate issued by Abraham Lincoln naming RHD Jr. U.S. Attorney for the District of Massachusetts, 12 April 1861 in the Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana Papers, “Abraham Lincoln” Miscellaneous Famous People.**

33. Program and Ticket to Address: “Life...of the late Edward Everett” by Richard H. Dana Jr., 1865<sup>170</sup>
34. Speech of RHD Jr. “Upon the Bill to Equalize the Bounties of the Soldiers of the Commonwealth”, April 30, 1867, *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Boston, May 1, 1867
35. “The Legislature of 1868,” *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Boston, June 23, 1868
36. “Commemorative Tribute to the Fallen Brave,” *The Cambridge Press*, Cambridge, June 6, 1868
37. RHD Jr. Speech at Republican District Convention, *Salem Gazette Supplement*, Salem, Oct. 6, 1868, [2 copies]
38. Mass. Political Election, *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Boston, Oct. 24, 1868
39. “Speech of RHD Jr. at Middleton, in the Fifth District,” *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Boston, Oct. 29, 1868
40. “Speech of RHD Jr. at Middleton in the Fifth District,” *Salem Gazette Supplement*, Salem, Oct. 30, 1868<sup>†</sup>
41. “Our New British Minister” by G.E. Channing, *The Independent*, March 16, 1876<sup>†</sup>
42. New Articles, re: Nomination to Minister to England, 1876-1897, n.d.
43. Correspondence – Incoming, 1875-1876 [RHD Jr. Nomination]
44. Correspondence – Incoming, 1875-1876 [RHD Jr. Nomination], (Accession 70)
45. Correspondence – Outgoing, 1867
46. Correspondence – Extract from Letter re: RHD Jr. Nomination, 1876
47. RHD Jr. Notes, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

(e) Literary Career

Box 48 (5.0” legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Obituary of George E. Channing, Dec. 28, 1837
2. “Mr. Trench’s New Lecture on the English Language,” *Norton’s Literary Gazette*, New

---

<sup>170</sup> Includes LONG 26112.

- York, March 1, 1855, [RHD Jr.'s Argument for Public Schools]<sup>†</sup>
3. E.T. Channing's Obituary by RHD Jr., *Cambridge Chronicle*, March 8, 1856<sup>†</sup>
  4. "The Sandwich Islands" by RHD Jr., 1859<sup>†</sup>
  5. "Loss of the Clipper Mastiff," *Boston Daily Courier*, November 18, 1859
  6. "The Missions in the Sandwich Islands," *New York Daily Tribune*, 1860
  7. "Letter from RHD Jr." [Japan], *The World*, 1860<sup>†</sup>
  8. "Mr. Quincy, The Northern 'Gentleman,'" *Boston Evening Transcript*, August 30, 1864<sup>†</sup>
  9. Correspond. – Outgoing, 1841-1869<sup>†</sup>
  10. Correspond. – Incoming, 1868-1880
  11. Correspond. – Incoming, 1880 (Accession 70)
  12. Literary Notes (in French, from *To Cuba and Back*), n.d.

(f) Academic Career

13. Contract for Term Payments at Harvard, 1836-1837
14. RHD Jr.'s Dissertation: "Heaven Lies About Us in our Infancy," Harvard College, [1837]<sup>†</sup>

**See also:**

**LONG 21549, Diploma, Bachelor of Arts degree, Harvard College, 1837**

**LONG 21551, Diploma, Law Degree, 1839**

**LONG 21547, Diploma, Masters of Arts degree, Harvard University, 1840**

15. Report to RHD Jr., from J.W. Higginson re: Harvard Academic Examining Committee, n.d.
16. Correspondence from Agassiz, 1874
17. RHD Jr., Lecture Notice, "Lyceum Lectures," 1852

**See also: LONG 21546, Certificate from Harvard University re: Service as Lecturer in Law (?), 1866**

18. "Report of the Visiting Committee Section of Zoology, Geology & Paleontology," n.d.

(g) Organizations

19. Union Club By-Laws, (pamphlet), 1864

(h) Research

20. Notes about Family History, 1878-1879, n.d. (Accession 70)

(i) Collected Material

21. Newspaper Articles: Funeral of J.Q. Adams / Death of Wheaton [?], *Northampton Courier*, 1848<sup>†</sup>
22. RHD Jr. Autograph Fragments, 1850-1876, n.d.
23. Essay and Poems, n.d.
24. Business Cards, n.d.
25. U.S. Grant's Calling Card, n.d.
26. "Cards Received While in England," 1856
27. Mr. & Mrs. RHD Jr., Collected Calling Cards – Paris, n.d.
28. Military Pass to Virginia and Return, 1863
29. RHD Jr. Notebook Cover, n.d.
30. *Stonehenge and Abury*, 1856
31. Valentine, n.d. (unknown)<sup>171</sup>
32. Paper Wrappers and Envelopes, n.d.

**See also:**

**LONG 21552, Certificate, Honorary Membership, Merchantile Library Association (Boston?)**

**LONG 21550, Certificate issued to RHD Jr. by the Maine Missionary Society (RHD Jr. evidently donated twenty dollars to give Rodney G. Lincoln a life membership)**

Box 49 (12" x 8" x 5 ½" photograph box):

Page Proofs: *Elements of International Law* by Henry Wheaton (1785-1848),, edited by RHD Jr., 1866 [Annotated by RHD Jr.]. (Part 1 of 2)

Box 50 (12" x 8" x 5 ½" photograph box):

Page Proofs: *Elements of International Law* by Henry Wheaton (1785-1848),, edited by RHD Jr., 1866 [Annotated by RHD Jr.] (Part 2 of 2)

**b) Sarah (Watson) Dana [Sally] (1814-1907) (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

Box 51 (5.0" legal/letter size)

---

<sup>171</sup> The author of this valentine is not definitely known. The valentine was found with RHD Jr.'s papers.

## Folder:

1. EED – Contents of Music and Song Books Belonging to Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907), n.d. [multiple copies]

(2) Personal Papers<sup>172</sup>

## (a) Personal Materials

2. Journal, 1835-1837
3. Journal, 1838-1869
4. Diary, 1860
5. Diary, 1902-1903
6. Separate Diary Pages, 1850-1868
7. Calling Cards, n.d.
8. Plan of Hartford House by S.W.D., n.d.

## (b) Writings

9. Stories, 1848, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

## (c) Correspondence

## (i) Outgoing

10. Daggett, Elizabeth (Watson) “Betsy” (1812-1891), 1853-1882
11. Dana Children, 1853
12. Dana, Edmund T. (1818-1869), 1841
13. Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1789-1874), 1851<sup>†</sup>
14. Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1846-1939), [1891?]
15. Dana, Richard Henry, Sr. (1787-1879), 1853-1877<sup>†</sup>
16. Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. (1815-1882), 1842-1860<sup>†</sup>
17. Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. (1815-1882), n.d.<sup>†</sup>
18. Dana, Ruth Charlotte (1814-1901), n.d.
19. H, 1876, n.d.
20. Longfellow, Fanny Appleton (1817-1861) and Henry Wadsworth (1807-1882), 1867-1879, n.d.
21. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana), (1844-1903), 1859 & n.d.
22. Letters to SWD’s “Aunt” or “Aunts” Marsh, 1846-1878<sup>† 173</sup>
23. N, n.d.
24. Swayne, Sarah Watson (Dana) (1842-1902), 1853-1862, n.d.

<sup>172</sup> See also: LONG 19796, a card set made by SWD with instructions re: card games.

<sup>173</sup> “Aunt” or “Aunts” Marsh may include Abigail (1784-1882), Ann (1788-1857) and Lydia (1786-1880) Marsh.

25. Watson, Mary (Marsh), (1782-1869), n.d.
26. Willard, 1866, n.d.
27. Willson, Mary (Watson) (1807-1895), n.d.
28. Unknown, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

## (ii) Incoming

## Box 52 (5.0" legal/letter size)

## Folder:

1. A-B, 1849-1902 & n.d.
2. C, 1853-1870, n.d.
3. Daggett, Elizabeth (Watson) "Betsy" (1812-1891), 1848-1888, n.d.
4. Dana, C-S, 1867-1870, n.d.
5. Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1846-1939), 1859-1902<sup>174</sup>
6. Dana, Richard H., Jr. (1815-1882), n.d.
7. Dana, Richard H. III (1851-1931), 1867 & 1877, n.d.
8. Dana, Ruth Charlotte (1814-1901), 1876-1900, n.d.
9. D-H, 1859-1902, n.d.<sup>175</sup>
10. G-L, 1846-1906, n.d.<sup>176 †</sup>
11. Lyman, Charlotte Dana (1885-?), 1897-1907, n.d.
12. Lyman, Francis Ogden (1846-1915), 1882-1902
13. Lyman, Francis Ogden (1846-1915), 1903-1904, n.d.<sup>177</sup>
14. Lyman, Richard Dana (1888-1944), 1901-1904<sup>\*</sup>
15. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana) (1844-1903), 1860-1879
16. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana) (1844-1903), 1882-1888
17. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana) (1844-1903), 1890-1896
18. Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana) (1844-1903), 1897-1903<sup>†</sup>

## Box 53 (5.0" legal/letter size)

## Folder:

1. M, 1880, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
2. Marsh Family, 1842-1867, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
3. N, 1908, n.d.
4. P, 1859-1873
5. R, 1878, n.d.
6. S, 1853-1877
7. Swayne, Sarah Watson (Dana) (1842-1902), 1861-1888, n.d.

<sup>174</sup> See oversize box 17 (box 4) for separated flora.

<sup>175</sup> Includes letter removed from LONG 15917, *Samuel Longfellow: Essays and Sermons*.

<sup>176</sup> Includes letter from Anna Wheaton Little removed from LONG 14357, Elizabeth Pringle, *Chronicles of Chicora Wood*, 1922.

<sup>177</sup> See oversize box 17 (box 5) for separated flora.

8. V-W, 1834-1892<sup>†</sup>
9. Watson, Mary (Marsh) (1782-1869), 1852-1865, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
10. Wild, Mary Rosamond (Dana) (1848-1937), 1867-1904
11. Willson, Mary Ann (Watson) (1807-1895), 1848-1892, n.d.
12. Unknown, 1859-1861, n.d.
13. Unidentified Envelopes, 1845-1892, n.d.
- 13a. Correspondence to RHD Jr. in the HWLD Papers [cross-reference]

(d) Legal and Financial Records

(i) Estate Records<sup>178</sup>

14. Estate Records and Notes, n.d.
15. Estate Records and Accounts, 1908

(ii) Bank Records

16. Cancelled Checks, 1865-1898

(iii) Bills and Receipts

17. Bills and Receipts, 1841-1871<sup>†</sup>

(iv) Expenditures

18. Household Account Book, 1852-1854
19. List of Expenses, n.d.
20. Church Charities, n.d.

(v) Property Transactions

21. Rental Agreement for Brattle Street Property, 1888<sup>†</sup>

(vi) Passport

22. Passport, 1871<sup>†</sup>

(e) Collected Materials

---

<sup>178</sup> See also: box 53 (folders 14 and 15) for additional information regarding the estate of Sarah (Watson) Dana (1814-1907).



23. Program – Concert of Sacred Music..., 1835<sup>†</sup>
24. Calling Cards, n.d.
25. Greeting Cards and Memorabilia, 1889 & n.d.
26. Obituary – Lyman, Henry M., Dr. (1835-1904), 1904
27. Newsclippings, n.d.
28. Pressed Flowers, 1846-1866, n.d.<sup>179</sup>
29. Photographs, 1873, n.d.

**c) Watson, Marsh and Daggett Families (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

(i) Watson Family

Box 54 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. EED – List of Clothing Expenses for Mrs. Daggett, 1873 [Elizabeth (Watson) Daggett (1812-1891)]
2. Notebook – Watson Family Genealogy, 1910
3. Note – Mary Watson and Townsend Harris, n.d.

(ii) Daggett Family

4. “Mrs. Binney’s Inheritance,” 1891 [Marsh Family]

(iii) Marsh Family

5. EED – Plan of Marsh House at Wethersfield, 1915
6. News Article – “Marsh House in Wethersfield...,” 1916<sup>†</sup>

(b) Biographical Materials

(i) Watson Family<sup>180</sup>

7. EED – “Vital Records Kept by William Watson, 1819-1834,” *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 1925
8. “Extracts from the Diary of William Watson [(1773-1836) Hartford, Conn.], 1819-1836”

---

<sup>179</sup> See oversized box 17 (box 6) for Separated flora.

<sup>180</sup> See also: box 22 (folder 13) and box 24 (folder 1) for more of EED’s publications about William Watson (1773-1836) and Addendum box 6, folder 11 for a letter from Mary Watson to Elizabeth (Watson) Daggett, December 31, 1842 describing Sarah (Watson) Dana’s 7 West Cedar home.

by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939), 1926

9. “Extracts from the Diary of William Watson [1773-1836]...1819-1836,” in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 1925-1926.
10. EED – “Notice of Life and Character of William Watson,” [by Rev. Francis Fellowes], 1836 (5 copies)
11. “Removal of the Society,” Address to the Friends of the Society, Advocate of Peace, June 1, 1837 [5 copies]
12. Note – William Watson Diaries, n.d. [incomplete]
13. EED – “Last Days and Death of John Watson (1819-1849) son of William and Mary (Marsh) Watson, n.d. [copy]<sup>†</sup>
14. HWLD – Watson Genealogical Chart, n.d.
15. HWLD – Watson Family Genealogical Records, n.d. (photostat)<sup>†</sup>
16. Notes – “From *Our Family Tree* by David Star Jordan / Palo Alto Press, 1930,” n.d.

(ii) Marsh / Watson Family

17. EED – Essay on Marsh/Watson Families, 1927 [multiple copies]
18. HWLD – Marsh/Watson Notebook, 1836-1943, n.d.<sup>181</sup> °

(iii) Marsh Family

19. Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) Notes and Text, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
20. RHD III – Notes: Ann “Nancy” Marsh (1778-1857), n.d.
21. EED – Genealogy Notes, n.d.<sup>182</sup>

(iv) Watson / Willson Family

22. EED – Willson Family Genealogy, n.d.

(c) Correspondence

(i) Watson Family

23. EED Correspond. – Gift of W. Watson (1773-1836) Ledger to Connecticut State Library, 1930 [2 copies]
24. Correspond. to HWLD from Edith S. Watson, 1941

(ii) Marsh Family

---

<sup>181</sup> See box 62 (folder 6) for removed notebook. Also, this folder contains photographs not removed from the collection because they are glued to paper. Also, folder contains personal papers inserted by HWLD into the notebook. They include 1836 letter to Ann Marsh; 1888 letter from Henry Watson; 1921 letter from William Gillette (well-known actor).

<sup>182</sup> Includes note removed from LONG 16495, *Genealogy of the Family of George Marsh*, 1887.

25. HWLD Correspond. – Ronald V. Wells, 1942-1943

(d) Images

(i) Watson / Daggett Families

26. Photographs – Watson/Daggett Families, n.d.\*

(ii) Watson / Willson Families

27. Photographs – Watson/Willson Families, n.d.\*

(iii) Marsh / Grant Families

28. Photographs – Marsh/Grant Families, n.d.\*

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

(i) Watson Family

29. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1815-1816

30. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1818-1819

31. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1819-1821

Box 55 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1821-1822
2. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1823-1824
3. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1824-1825
4. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1825-1826
5. William Watson (1773-1836) Journal, 1826-1828
6. William Watson (1773-1836) Extracts, 1819-1825
7. William Watson (1773-1836) Extracts 12, 1825 – Journal 9, 1828-1829

Box 56 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. William Watson (1773-1836) Extracts 13 – Journal 10, 1829-1831
2. William Watson (1773-1836) Extracts 14 – Journal 11, 1831-1833
3. William Watson (1773-1836) Extracts 15 – Journal 12, 1833-1836
4. William Watson (1773-1836) Letter Book , 1817-1832<sup>†</sup>
5. William Watson (1773-1836) Letter Book, 1832-1834

6. William Watson (1773-1836) Ledger, 1816-1822
7. Eulogy and Epitaph for John Watson (1744-1824), n.d.<sup>†</sup>
8. Story – Mrs. Jared Willson [Mary Ann Watson (1807-1895)], n.d.
9. Correspond. from Henry Watson Jr. re: Death of William Watson (1773-1836), 1836 [3 copies]

(ii) Marsh / Watson Family

10. Lydia Marsh's (1786-1880) Journal of John Marsh Watson's (1819-1849) Last Days, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
11. "Reminiscences of a Beloved Father" [Rev. John Marsh] (1742-1821) by Rev. John Marsh, Jr. (1788-1888), 1822
12. Memoir of Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) by Ann "Nancy" Marsh (daughter) (1778-1857), 1822

Box 57 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Memoir of Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) by Ann "Nancy" Marsh (daughter) (1778-1857) n.d. (copy)
2. Memoir of Ann (Grant) Marsh (1748-1838) by Ann "Nancy" Marsh (1778-1857), n.d.
3. *A Sermon... Ordination of the Rev. John Marsh, Jr.* by Abel M'Ewen, 1818 (pamphlet)

(b) Correspondence

(i) Watson Family

4. Outgoing – From Sarah Watson (dates unknown), 1857

(ii) Marsh Family

5. Outgoing – From Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) to his brother, 1775
6. Outgoing – From Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) to Mrs. Mary Willard, 1804-1805<sup>†</sup>
7. Incoming – To Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) 1770-1803
8. Incoming – To John Marsh from Andrew Brimmer, n.d.<sup>183</sup>
9. Outgoing – Ann "Nancy" Marsh (1778-1857) to Mary Willard, 1802<sup>†</sup>
10. Incoming – Ann "Nancy" Marsh (1778-1857) from Lucinda Willard of Cambridge, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
11. Incoming – To Miss Marsh from Mrs. S. Woolsey Johnson, n.d.

(c) Legal and Financial Records

---

<sup>183</sup> Letter is fragile and torn. The processor was unable to determine if the letter is addressed to Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) or Rev. John Marsh (1788-1888).

(i) Marsh Family

12. Receipts – Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821), 1778-1809
13. Rev. John Marsh (1742-1821) Indenture of James May, 1809

(ii) Watson Family

14. Land Deeds – Watson Family to Israel Allen in East Windsor, Conn., 1802, 1808, 1816
15. Land Deed, John and Ralph Watson to Matthew Reed in East Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., 1829

(d) Collected Material

16. “Father Ab-y’s Will,” 1731 [comic verse]
17. Newspaper – *New England Palladium*, Newspaper Boston, Oct. 1801 [E.G. Marsh, 1836-?] †
18. Notebook – Parodies of Poems by Longfellow and Tennyson, 1862
19. Letter of Condolence to Unknown recipient from Unknown Sender, n.d. [EED: “From Wethersfield”] (draft copy)

**21. Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1818-1869) (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

20. EED Research – Notes, n.d.
21. HWLD Research – List of 1866 Letters to Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869), n.d.
22. HWLD Research – Letter from Jared Sparks, 1843 [copy]
23. Obituaries– May 30, 1869 †

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Writings

24. Poems, 1836 & 1847 & n.d.
25. Essays and Lectures, n.d. †
26. Translations from Greek & Latin & French, n.d. †
27. “Bibliography of the Law of Nations” and Draft Fragment, n.d.
28. Outgoing Correspondence, 1842-1867, n.d. †
29. Outgoing Correspondence, Unknown, 1835, 1860 & n.d. †
30. Incoming Correspondence, A-L, 1839-1868 †
31. Incoming Correspondence, M-W, 1838-1866 †

32. Incoming Correspondence, 1835-1868 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>  
 32a. Correspondence to Edmund T. Dana in the HWLD Papers [cross-reference folder]

(c) Legal and Financial Records

33. Account Statements - F.E. Parker, 1861-1866<sup>†</sup>  
 34. Promissory Notes, 1859-1860  
 35. Receipts, 1860 & 1866  
 36. Passport, 1850-1851 (Accession 70)

(d) Academic Life<sup>184</sup>

37. Harvard Law School Information Brochure, 1838<sup>†</sup>  
 38. Diploma – University of Vermont, 1842<sup>†</sup>  
 39. University of VT, Catalog of Books, n.d.  
 40. Admission into University Institute, 1835 (Accession 70)

**See also: LONG 21557, Diploma, Doctor of Law, University of Heidelberg, 1854**

(e) Professional Career

41. Explanations of German Legal Statutes, n.d.

(f) Collected Materials

42. Portraits of German Professors, n.d.<sup>†</sup>

**22. Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne [Sally/Sallie] (1842-1902) and Family**

**a) Sarah Watson (Dana) Swayne [Sally/Sallie] (1842-1902),<sup>185</sup>**

(1) Research Materials

(a) Articles and Books

Box 58 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Obituary – Mrs. Gardel, n.d.

(2) Personal Papers

<sup>184</sup> See: RHD Sr. (1787-1879) Personal Papers, Personal Materials, box 34 (folder 6) for ETD's (1818-1869) Weekly Report Card, 1827.

<sup>185</sup> See: box 44 (folder 20) for a letter written by RHD Jr. (1814-1882) announcing the birth of SWDS (1842-1902).

(a) Correspondence

2. Outgoing Correspondence, Dana, E.-Dana, R., 1860-1896
3. Outgoing Correspondence, Dana, Ruth Charlotte (1814-1901), 1852-1883 & n.d.
4. Outgoing Correspondence, Dana, Sara (Watson) (1814-1907), 1860-1888 & n.d.
5. Incoming Correspondence, B-S, 1857-1872 & n.d.

(b) Legal and Financial Records

6. Estate Records, 1904
7. Receipt, 1871
8. Property Transaction, 1892

(c) Collected Materials

9. Recipe, n.d.

(d) Images

10. Sewing Bee (glass plate negative), n.d. \*
11. Photographs, 1862-1864, n.d. \*

**b) Walter Scott Swayne (1857-1923)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Legal and Financial Records

12. “Conservator of Swayne, Sarah Watson (Dana), (1842-1902), 1898
13. Correspondence with Dana, Richard Henry III (1851-1931), 1898-1908
14. Correspondence with Dana, Richard Henry III (1851-1931) re: holdings of Swayne, Sarah W. (Dana) (1842-1902), 1902 & 1908
15. Photograph, n.d. \*

**23. Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman [Charlotte] (1844-1903) (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research

- 15a. “Genealogy of the Lyman Family,” [1903]<sup>186</sup>

---

<sup>186</sup> LONG 26407.

## (2) Personal Papers

## (a) Personal Materials

16. Dance Cards, 1865 &amp; 1866

## (b) Correspondence

17. Outgoing Correspondence, D-S, 1857-1879 &amp; n.d.

18. Outgoing Correspondence, Unknown, n.d.

19. Incoming Correspondence, B-W, 1863-1870<sup>187</sup> †

20. Incoming Correspondence, Unknown, 1864 &amp; 1867 &amp; n.d.

## (c) Legal and Financial Records

21. Receipt, 1864

## (d) Collected Materials

22. Program, Handel and Hayden Society, 1871 †

23. Poems, 1860, n.d.

24. Chinaware Inventory, n.d.

**24. Elizabeth Ellery Dana [Lily] (1846-1939) [See EED Papers, LONG 27882]****25. Isabella Hazen Dana (1847-1934)**

## (1) Personal Papers

## (a) Correspondence

25. Letter to Dana, H.W. L. (1881-1950), 1933

**26. Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild [Rosamond] (1848-1937) and Family****a) Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild [Rosamond] (1848-1937) (See also Addendum)**

## (1) Research Materials

## (a) General

26. Biographical Materials, n.d.

---

<sup>187</sup> See oversize box 17 (box 7) for Separated flora.



(2) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

- 27. Outgoing Correspondence, D-S, 1865-1887
- 28. Outgoing Correspondence, Unknown, 1899
- 29. Incoming Correspondence, D-R, 1862, 1869 & n.d.<sup>188</sup>

**b) Henry Fearing Wild (1852-1909)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Legal and Financial

- 30. Receipt, 1878

**27. Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) and Family [See Richard Henry Dana III Papers, LONG 27883]**

**28. Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner [Henrietta] (1857-1928) (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

- 31. HWLD Research – Biography, n.d.
- 32. Copy of Deposition by Dana, Elizabeth E. (1846-1939) Regarding Skinner Family, 1933
- 33. Biography – *Sacred Heart Review*, 1897<sup>†</sup>
- 33a. Excerpts from Condolence Letters re: AHCDS Death, [1928]
- 34. Family Research – Descendants of Skinner, Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) (1857-1928), n.d.
- 35. Copy of Letter from Holmes, Oliver Wendell, n.d.
- 36. Letter from Radcliffe Alumni Association regarding Skinner, Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) (1857-1928), 1942

(b) Articles and Books

- 37. Index Cards – Publication Titles, 1899-1928

---

<sup>188</sup> Includes LONG 23405 and 23406, 1909 letters to Dana Wild re: translation of *Wheaton's International Law* into Chinese.

38. *The Skinner Family of Marblehead* by Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1846-1939), 1900 (7 copies)

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

39. Wedding Invitation, 1892

40. "Entertainment," n.d.

(b) Writings

41. Partial Account Describing French Convent School, n.d.

42. Note about Richard Dana (1700-1772), n.d.

(c) Correspondence

43. Outgoing Correspondence, D-F, 1896-1923

44. Outgoing Correspondence, Unknown, n.d.

45. Incoming Letter from Henrietta Channing, 1864<sup>189</sup>

(d) Publications

46. *Catholic World*, Nov. 1894

47. *Harvest Festival Journal*, Nov. 1896<sup>†</sup>

48. Book Review, 1925

49. Letter to Editor, n.d.

50. Reviews, 1899 & 1928<sup>190</sup>

(e) Collected Materials

Box 59 (5.0" legal/letter size)

Folder:

1. Program, Boston Theatre, April 1909

**29. Francis Dana (1866-1934) and Family**

**a) Francis Dana (1866-1934)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Writings

<sup>189</sup> See also: letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sr., in HWLD Papers, box 83, folder 10.

<sup>190</sup> See box 17 (folder 16) for a review of *An Echo from Parnassus* by Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner

2. Poem, 1905

(b) Correspondence

3. Outgoing to RHD Jr., Unknown, n.d.

(c) Publications

4. Fiction, 1901 & 1925<sup>†</sup>

**b) Ethel Whipple (Jones) Dana (dates unknown)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

5. Letter to Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1846-1939), 1937

**30. Rosamond Dana Wild (1879-1956?)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Writings

6. Essay, n.d.

(b) Correspondence

7. Outgoing Correspondence – D, 1912-1914, & n.d.

**31. Richard Henry Dana IV (1879-1933) (See also Addendum)**

(1) Research Materials

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

8. “Dicky Dana’s Plan of a House...,” 1887<sup>191</sup>

8. Letter about Dana, R.H., IV (1879-1933), 1908

---

<sup>191</sup> See also: RHD IV juvenile drawings, LONG 20043, 20045.

*(b) Writings*

10. Juvenile Stories, n.d.
11. Composition Book, 1889, 1890 & n.d.

*(c) Correspondence*

12. Outgoing Correspondence, Unknown, n.d.
13. Letters to Alice Longfellow, 1892, 1893 & n.d.<sup>192</sup>

**32. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana (1881-1950) [See HWLD Papers]****33. Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933) and Family****a) Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933)***(1) Research Materials**(a) Research Materials*

14. Letter about de Rham, Frances Appleton (Dana), (1883-1931), 1933

*(2) Personal Papers**(a) Personal Materials*

15. Pantomime Program, n.d.

*(b) Writings*

16. Composition, n.d.

**b) Emily Foster de Rham (b. 1944)**

*See Addendum for:*  
*(1) Personal Papers*  
*(a) Correspondence.*

**34. Allston Dana (1884-1952) and Family****a) Allston Dana (1884-1952)**


---

<sup>192</sup> See oversize box 17 (box 8) for Separated flora.

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

17. “Allston’s Courses At Harvard, 1903-4, n.d.”

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Writings

18. Composition, n.d.

(b) Correspondence

19. Letter to Hutchinson, Delia Farley (Dana) (1889-1989), 1907

**b) Dorothy (Goodale) Dana (1887-1971)**

*See Addendum for:*

(1) *Personal Papers*

(a) *Correspondence*

**35. Charlotte Dana Lyman (b. 1885)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

20. EED Research – “Letter from Lyman, Charlotte Dana to her Grandmother Dana,” 1887  
[six copies]

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

21. Outgoing Correspondence – D, 1902 & 1903, 1940-1942

**36. Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1886-1981)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

22. Newspaper Item “E.L. [sic] Dana Returns to Teaching,” 1913

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

23. Chronology of Summer Events, 1895

(b) Writings

24. Plays and Stories, n.d.

(c) Collected Materials

25. Sketch, n.d.

**37. Richard Dana Lyman (1888-1944)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

26. Inventory of “Books Assigned to R.D.L. [Richard Dana Lyman], n.d.

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

27. Hair, 1890<sup>193</sup>

(b) Correspondence

28. Letter to Dana, Edith (Longfellow) (1853-1915), 1903

29. Outgoing Correspondence, 1935-1942, n.d.

(c) Academic Life

30. Copies of School Report Cards, 1903

**38. Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989) and Family<sup>194</sup>**

---

<sup>193</sup> See box 60 (folder 6) for hair, 1890 removed from folder

<sup>194</sup> See box 17 (folder 3) for a wedding photograph of Delia Farley (Dana) and Robert Hare Hutchinson.

**38. a) Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson (1889-1989)**

(1) Research

(a) General<sup>195</sup>

- 31. HWLD Research – Biography, n.d.
- 32. Family Research – List of Children, n.d.
- 33. Galley Proof Fragment, n.d. [possibly from *Dana Family in America*]

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

- 34. Outgoing Correspondence, 1907-1926

(b) Professional Career

- 35. Brochure from Stony Ford School, 1917
- 36. Newspaper Article about Stony Ford School, 1916<sup>†</sup>

**b) Robert Hare Hutchinson (1889?-1978)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

- 38. Newspaper Articles about Hutchinson, Robert Hare (1889?-1978), 1941<sup>†</sup>
- 39. List of Hutchinson Family Addresses, n.d.

(b) Articles and Books

- 39. List of Published Books, n.d.

**39. Richard Dana Skinner [Dana] (1893-1941) and Family**

**a) Richard Dana Skinner [Dana] (1893-1941)**

(1) Research Materials

---

<sup>195</sup> See also: clipping re: her speed boat sent by HWLD to their aunt Anne Allegra Longfellow Thorp, HWL Family Papers, addendum box 8, folder 5.

## (a) General

- 40. EED Research – Copy of Outgoing Letter, 1927
- 41. HWLD Research – Biography, n.d.
- 42. Biography – 25<sup>th</sup> Annual Report, Harvard Class of 1915

## (b) Articles and Books

- 43. Index Cards – Publication Titles, 1913-1927, n.d.

## (2) Personal Papers

## (a) Personal Materials

- 44. Christmas Card “from the Dana Skinners,” n.d.
- 45. Scrap of Musical Notation, n.d.

## (b) Correspondence

- 46. Outgoing Correspondence, 1938-1940 & n.d.<sup>196</sup>

## (c) Financial Records

- 47. Receipt for Portrait of Dana, R.H. Jr. (1815-1882), 1940

## (d) Publication Records

- 48. Newspaper Articles, 1919 & n.d.<sup>197</sup>

## (e) Images

- 49. Photographs, 1893 & n.d.\*
- 50. Photograph of Two Girls, n.d.\*

**b) Margaret Mary (Hill) Dana (dates unknown)**

## (1) Research Materials

## (a) General

---

<sup>196</sup> See also: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana Papers, Correspondence, Incoming, box 11, folder 16 for one letter to HWLD.

<sup>197</sup> See also: Box 17 (folder 18) for theater reviews and a poem by Richard Dana Skinner



51. HWLD Research – Copy of Letter from Dana, H.W. L. (1881-1950), 1941

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

52. Outgoing Correspondence to Dana, H.W.L. (1881-1950), 1941-1948

53. Note to Unknown, n.d.

**40. Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond [Penny] (b. 1914) and Family**

**a) Henrietta Dana (Skinner) Raymond [Penny] (b. 1914)<sup>198</sup>**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Images

54. Photograph of Raymond, Henrietta Dana (Skinner) (b. 1914), 1930<sup>\*</sup>

55. Photograph of Daughters, 1947<sup>\*</sup>

**b) Irving Woodworth Raymond (dates unknown)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

56. Outgoing Correspondence to Dana, H.W.L. (1881-1950), 1942

**41. Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914) and Family<sup>199</sup>**

**a) Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

57. Wedding Invitation, 1943

---

<sup>198</sup> See: box 8 (folder 6) for newspaper photo of Henrietta and Eleanora Skinner.

<sup>199</sup> *ibid*

(b) Professional Career

58. Newspaper Interview, 1945

**b) Joseph Maria Calderon (dates unknown)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Professional Career

59. Announcement of Resumption of Law Practice, n.d.

**42. Ann (Hutchinson) Guest (b. 1918)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

60. HWLD Research – Biography, n.d.

**43. Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith [Peg/Peggy] (b. 1919) and Family**

**a) Margaret Hill (Skinner) Smith [Peg/Peggy] (b. 1919)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

61. Family Research – Newspaper Article, 1938

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

62. Wedding Invitation, 1943

(b) Correspondence

63. Outgoing Correspondence to Dana, H.W.L. (1881-1950), 1943, 1948 & n.d.

**b) Gregory Bernard Smith (b. 1913?)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

64. Outgoing Correspondence to Dana, H.W.L. (1881-1950), 1946-1948 and n.d.

**44. Gregory Bernard Smith, Jr. (b. 1944)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Images

65. Photograph of Portrait, 1947\*

**SUBCOLLECTION III. ASSOCIATED MATERIALS**

**SERIES A. ASSOCIATED MATERIALS**

Box 60

Folder:

1. Lead type: "Mrs. Craigie's Tombstone in Mt. Auburn Cemetery" n.d.
2. Copper Engraving Plate for Calling Card, "Mrs. Richard H. Dana, 861 Beacon St." n.d.
3. Cased Image Cover, [fragment] n.d.
- 3a. Copper Engraving Plate for Calling Card, "Mrs. Richard H. Dana, 152 Brattle Street, Cambridge," n.d.

**SERIES B. SEPARATED MATERIALS**

**1. Hair**

4. Hair, "RHD" (1787-1879), "Cut February 2 - '79, by RCD" [From Box 34, Folder 13]
- 4a. Locks of RHD Sr. Hair, June 1856 and May 1867 [1867 lock from LONG 16468, RHD Sr., *Poems and Prose Writings*, Vol. I, 1890]
5. Hair Found with Letter to SWD (1814-1907), Christmas 1869 [From Box 43, Folder 19]
6. Hair, Richard Dana Lyman (1888-1944), 1890 [From Box 59, Folder 27]

**2. Notebook Covers**

7. Notes [Book cover, blank label], n.d. [From Box 9, Folder 6]
8. "Research in England" [From Box 10, Folder 4]
9. EED – "Whipple Genealogy, 1895" [From Box 10, Folder 8]
10. EED – "Dana Genealogy, Notes and Queries," n.d. [From Box 11, Folder 1]
11. "Dana Genealogy, Notes and Queries," n.d. [From Box 11, Folder 2]
12. EED – Notebook Cover. "Genealogical Notes on My Ancestors and Relations, " n.d., [2

- version], [From Box 11, Folder 9]
13. EED – Miscellaneous Genealogies, n.d. [From Box 11, Folder 14]
  14. EED – General Notes, n.d. [From box 12, Folder 1]
  15. EED – Dana Genealogical Charts, other, n.d. [From Box 14, Folder 20]
  16. EED – General Newspaper Clippings, 1805-1937 & n.d. [From Box 15, Folder 4]
  17. "Other Danas," n.d. [From Box 17, Folder 22]
  18. Unmarked Folder from Draft of *Dana Family in America*, n.d. [From Box 18, Folder 7]

## Box 61

## Folder:

1. HWLD: "HWL Dana, 105 Brattle St., Cambridge, MA (LONG Vault)", n.d. [From Box 21, Folder 13]
2. "*Dana Family in America*, Page Proof Indexed", n.d. [From Box 22, Folder 1]
3. EED – "Lt. James Dana at Bunker Hill," n.d. [From Box 22, Folder 15]
4. HWLD Research Binder – "Richard Dana, (1617-1690)," n.d. [From Box 24, Folder 11]
5. HWLD Research Binder – "Richard Dana, 1700-1772," n.d. [From Box 26, Folder 14]
6. HWLD Research Binder – "Francis Dana, 1743-1811 I," n.d. [From Box 27, Folder 24]
7. HWLD Research Binder – "Francis Dana, 1743-1811 II," n.d. [From Box 27, Folder 26]
8. HWLD Research Binder – "Francis Dana, 1743-1811," n.d. [From 28, Folder 2]

## Box 62

## Folder:

1. HWLD Notebook – "R.H. Dana I,<sup>st</sup>" n.d. [From Box 33, Folder 23]
2. HWLD Notebook – "R.H. Dana I, 1787-1879", n.d. [From Box 33, Folder 24]
3. HWLD Notebook – Notebook Cover. "R.H. Dana I,<sup>st</sup> List of Letters", n.d. [From Box 33, Folder 25]
4. HWLD Notebook – Notebook Cover. "R.H. Dana 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1815-1882" n.d. [From Box 40, Folder 5]
5. HWLD Notebook – Notebook Cover. "R.H. Dana, Jr. List of Letters," n.d. [From Box 40, Folder 6]
6. HWLD Notebook – Notebook Cover. "Marsh, Watson," n.d. [From Box 54, Folder 18]

## Box 63

## Folder:

1. Notebook Covers and Folders, unidentified, n.d.
2. Notebook Covers and Folders, unidentified, n.d.

**3. Flora<sup>200</sup>**


---

<sup>200</sup> See: oversize box 17 for flora (Series V. Oversize C). Flora had to be placed in a oversize flat box for preservation purposes.

OS Box 17 (16" x 12" x 3" flat box)

Folder:

1. Flora from Celia Thaxter's Garden, Appledore House, Isles of Shoals, n.d. [From Box 39, Folder 14]
2. Flora. Mementos from RHD Jr. (1815-1882) Gravesite, 1882. [From Box 41, Folder 5]
3. Flora. Found in a letter to EED (1846-1939) from RHD Jr. (1815-1882), 1856 [From Box 43, Folder 7]
4. Flora. Enclosed in letter to SWD (1814-1907) from EED (1846-1939), 1881 [From Box 52, Folder 5]
5. Flora. Enclosed in letters to SWD (1814-1907) from F.O. Lyman (1846-1915), Aug. and Oct. 1903. [From Box 52, Folder 13]
6. Flora. Pressed Flowers Sent to SWD (1814-1907), 1846-1866, n.d.[From Box 53, Folder 28]
7. Floral specimen from Wordsworth's Grave, Sept. 14, 1883. [From Box 58, Folder 19]
8. Flora. Floral decoration glued to letterhead of Mt. Washington Stationery, 1892. [From Box 59, Folder 13]

#### **SUBCOLLECTION IV. UNIDENTIFIED**

Box 64

Folder:

1. Letter to Miss Dana from Thomas G. Appleton (1812-1884), [1862]<sup>201</sup>
2. Letter from Dr. George G. Shattuck to Mrs. Margaret Blanchard, 1853<sup>†</sup>
3. Copy of Letter to Miss Emery from Joseph W. Cook, 1882
4. Report Card – Miss Dana, 1868<sup>202</sup>
5. Tract – International Association of Religious Science Churches, 19\_\_
6. Receipt from N. Bowditch for the Misses Dana paid by RH Dana, 1845<sup>203</sup>
7. Letter from F.D. Huntington to Dr. E.H. Clarke, 1849
8. Letter Fragment Mentioning Dana Families and Catholic Church, n.d.
9. Letter Fragment from Mary Fisk, n.d.
10. Receipt from John Drummer and Henry Dudley paid by Rev. Dr. Coit, 1871
11. Notes - Dana Land Transactions, 1808
12. Juvenile Essay, n.d.<sup>204</sup>
13. Letter Fragment to Cousin Frank, n.d.<sup>205</sup>
14. Invitation from New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913
15. Calling Cards, n.d.
16. Holiday Cards, n.d.

<sup>201</sup> Possibly to Ruth Charlotte Dana (1814-1901), Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1789-1874) or Sarah Ann Dana (1791-1866)

<sup>202</sup> Possibly for Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner (1857-1928)

<sup>203</sup> Unclear whether R.H. Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) or R.H. Dana, Jr. (1815-1882)

<sup>204</sup> Possibly by Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933)

<sup>205</sup> Possibly from one of R.H. Dana, Jr's daughters. Describes Manchester Property and Henrietta Dana's studies.

17. Note to “Mother”, n.d.
18. Announcement of Memorial Service, 1911
19. Fragment of Photo Postcard of Dana Park, 1911
20. Brochure and Letter Fragment - Hampton Institute, Virginia, 1911 & n.d.
21. Announcement and Brochures, 1941, 1945, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
22. Page from French Periodical, 1925<sup>†</sup>
23. Swiss Menu Cards, 1880
24. Photo Postcard of Marblehead Academy (1789-1879), n.d.
25. Cover - “Revue de Litterature Comparée”, 1921<sup>†</sup>
26. Bulletin - Middlebury [College] Language Schools, 1942
27. Reprint from Lippincott’s Magazine 1884, n.d.
28. Charity Subscription List, 1920
29. Invitation, 1887
30. Copies of Letters from Lucinda Smith Otis to Family and Friends 1806-1807, n.d.
31. Juvenile Sea Journal, 1849
32. Program “The Goblet of Salobreña”, 1879 and Songbook, n.d.
33. EED - Poem, 1842 & Note, n.d.<sup>206</sup>
34. Copies of Letters from Mary Dexter, WWI Nurse, to her Mother 1914-1915, n.d.  
[Part 1 of 2]
35. Copies of Letters from Mary Dexter, WWI Nurse, to her Mother 1914-1915, n.d.  
[Part 2 of 2]
36. Copies of Letters from Mrs. Morton [Emily] Dexter to her Sister and to unknown Recipient 1915, n.d.
37. Letter to Mrs. Dexter from Mary Rivers, n.d.
38. Extracts from Brighton Bridge Corporation Documents, 1810
39. Manuscript in French “St. Francis de Sales”, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
40. Manuscript “Alexander Hamilton: a Sketch of his Early Political Career”, n.d.
41. Autograph - Norton, Charles Eliot, n.d.
42. Letter to Miss Mary Lincoln from her Niece Margaretta, 1838<sup>†</sup>
43. Text from Gravestone for Mrs. Betsy Earl Cook (1768-1852), n.d.
44. Note to Mrs. Ripley from Signora Amalia Marancelli, 1834
45. Child’s Drawing of House, Inscribed “Grandma”, n.d.
46. EED Research - Handwritten Extracts from Law Reports, n.d.
47. Handwritten “Extracts from 5 Vol. Marshall’s History”, n.d.
48. Map of Edinburgh, Scotland, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
49. Pencil and Crayon Sketches - Charts of Evolution, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
50. Photographs – Animal Classification Charts by Horace Taylor 1913, n.d.
51. John Felt’s Receipt for Money Owed Jabez Post, 1775<sup>207</sup>
52. Postage Stamp and Annotated Envelope n.d.
53. News Clipping - Letter to the Editor from Edwin Mean, 1930<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>206</sup> Annotated by EED “with note from E.T.Dana” (Could be either ETD 1779-1859 or ETD 1818-1869)

<sup>207</sup> Annotated by HWLD

54. News Clipping - Letter to the Editor, 1860<sup>†</sup>
55. “List of the Officers of the Vincennes - Sloop of War”, n.d.
56. Autograph Collection in Envelope Addressed to Francis Stedman, n..d
57. Sketch of Dress Annotated “Grey Trimmed with Brown”, n.d.
58. “The Garsedd Prayer”, n.d.
59. Manuscript - “The First Man”, n.d.
60. List of Household Expenses, n.d.
61. Letter in French to Thomas Walley, 1815<sup>†</sup>
62. Play, Handwritten - “Scenes at the Tremont”, n.d.
63. Promissory Note to \_\_\_er Preble from William Bolton, 1785
64. Cross Reference Note (Nat’l Park Service), n.d.
65. Note from Jessie Lang to Unknown, 1902
66. EED - List of London Shopkeepers, n.d.
67. Letter Fragments, n.d
68. Print of [Allston?] Landscape Painting, n.d.
69. Print Illustrating “The Preble Medal”, n.d.
70. Mrs. Wells’ Receipt from Moses Pierce, 1821
71. Real Estate Adjustment List, n.d.<sup>†</sup>
72. Italian Shipping Document, 1923
73. Letter to Mr[s]. I.M. Hunt from S.C. Small Furniture Co., 1908
74. Invitation to Mr. & Mrs. Dana from Mr. & Mrs. Ogden, n.d.
75. Music Fragments, n.d.
76. Letter Fragment - Civil War, n.d.<sup>208</sup>
77. Letter Fragment to Cousin, n.d.
78. Letter Fragment, n.d.<sup>209</sup>
79. List of “Trips to Europe” by Dana Family Members 1868-1913, n.d.<sup>210</sup>
80. Notes Describing Visit to Italy, n.d.<sup>211</sup>

## Box 65

## Folder:

1. Fragment of Copy of letter from J.R. Lowell, n.d.
2. Letter Fragment to “”Mama”, 1894
3. Poems, 1853, 1876, n.d.<sup>212</sup>
4. Programs, 1942, n.d.
5. Invitations, 1912, 1915, n.d.
6. Indenture of Land in Westfield, Massachusetts, 1833 (Accession 70)

<sup>208</sup> Letter mentions a “Mr. Dana”, nearby cannons that shake the house. Not evident that “Mr. Dana” is either RHD Sr. (1787-1879) or RHD Jr. (1815-1882) or another known Dana.

<sup>209</sup> Love letter from 21 year old man to unidentified woman. Possibly written by Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1818-1869) ca. 1839

<sup>210</sup> Possibly by RHD III (1851-1931)

<sup>211</sup> Possibly written in early 1880’s, mentions Edith [(Longfellow) Dana] {1853-1915}, R and his 2 children.

<sup>212</sup> List of rhyming phrases possibly by SWD (1814-1907)

7. Circular for School - National Garment Cutter Company, n.d. (Accession 70)
8. Postcard from Herzfeld & Frohsin to L.T. Jefts, 1894 (Accession 70)
9. Letter from L.R. French to Richard French, 1851 (Accession 70)<sup>213</sup> †
10. Letter from Banking House of Morgan Vaughn to Samuel Monty, 1874 (Accession 70)<sup>214</sup> †
11. Circular from Stuart's Steam Sugar Refinery, 1853 (Accession 70)
12. Circular from Clarendon Hotel, London, 1852 (Accession 70)
13. Letter from S. Pearson to Margaret B. Pearson, 1876 (Accession 70) †
14. Copy of the Will of Mary Holyoke Abbot 1829, n.d. (Accession 70)
15. Letter to M.H. Manning from the Corresponding Geological Chapter of the Agassiz Assoc., 1892 (Accession 70)
16. Religious Verses - to Mrs. Huthwate [?] from John Hallam, n.d. (Accession 70)
17. Settlement of Debt Between B. Holcomb and E. & A. Holcomb in Hartford Cty [Conn.], 1809 (Accession 70)
18. Deed of Land - Elijah Holcomb to Elijah Holcomb, Jr., in Hartford Cty, Connecticut, 1786 (Accession 70)
19. Postcard from A.H. Woodbury to Richard Hale, 1897 (Accession 70)
20. Letter from J.Walter Smith to Edwin Edgett, 1928 (Accession 70)
21. Empty Envelopes, 1934, n.d. (Accession 70)
22. Postcard from Davis & Davis to Elder, Whickman & Barnum, 1914 (Accession 70)
23. Letter from Winslow Warren to Edwin Abbott, Jr., 1908 (Accession 70)
24. Postcard from W.L. Chaffin to Miss L. Freeman Clarke, 1909 (Accession 70)
25. Ships Manifest for the Schooner Sucerne [?], 183\_\_ (Accession 70)
26. Letter from Miss Hannah Rogers to Mrs. Sarah Pearson, 1828 (Accession 70) †
27. Packet containing "burnt Memoranda", n.d. (Accession 70)
28. Receipts – Rogers Family, 1828-1833 (Accession 70)
29. Receipts from Merchants - John Clarke, Richard Clarke, Pool & Clarke, John Brown, 1764-1806 (Accession 70) †
30. Letter from S.B. to A.G. Hazard, 1839 (Accession 70)
31. Letter Fragment, 1824 (Accession 70)
32. Letter from Edward Everett to Ichabod Morton, 1839 (Accession 70) †
33. New Hampshire Town Records - Election of Representatives to the General Court, 1818-1823 (Accession 70)
34. New Hampshire Town Records, Cheshire County - Election Results for Counsellor, 1818 (Accession 70)
35. New Hampshire Town Records, Cheshire County – Results of Vote to Divide County, 1819 (Accession 70)
36. New Hampshire Town Records -Election Results for Representative to General Court, 1823 (Accession 70)<sup>215</sup>

<sup>213</sup> Describes overland route through Central America from Gold fields in California to Boston

<sup>214</sup> Regarding loan for Land Purchase near Eaton Rapids, Michigan (map of Eaton Rapids Mineral Springs on verso).

<sup>215</sup> Last document indicates James F. Dana was elected to represent Hanover. No mention of this person in *Dana*



37. Town Election Results - U.S. Congressional Representative, Peterborough, New Hampshire, 1810 (Accession 70)
38. Letter to Mrs. Cabot from Sarah Kingman and R.L. [Lesboh?], 1864 (Accession 70)
39. Civil War Muster Roll, 45<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Massachusetts, 1862 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
40. Sullivan & Barbour - Accounts, Agreements and Correspondence, 1832-1837 (Accession 70)
41. Barbour & Barbour - Partnership Statement, 1838 (Accession 70)
42. Letter to J.S. Barbour from "M", n.d. (Accession 70)
43. Henry Bromfield's Accounts with John Carnes and Caleb Swan, 1792 (Accession 70)
44. Letter from M.B. Blanchard to Mrs. Ann Tracy, 1833 (Accession 70)<sup>†</sup>
45. Receipt for "Dana Job" from William T. King, Lumber, Dartmouth, Mass., 3 August 1947 (Accession 132).
46. Note inscribed "Richard Dana/ 13 Holworthy/ Paul Dana," n.d.<sup>216</sup>
47. Map Fragment, n.d.<sup>217</sup>

#### SUBCOLLECTION V. OVERSIZE

*The following is oversize material removed from Series I. Dana Family in America Records.*

Oversize Box 1(18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 1, folders 3, 9  
Materials removed from box 2, folder 7  
Materials removed from box 3, folders 2, 5, 8  
Materials removed from box 4, folders 3, 5, 6  
Materials removed from box 5, folder 1
2. Materials removed from box 8, folder 2, 8  
Materials removed from box 9, folders 5, 7, 8  
Materials removed from box 10, folders 4, 8, 10, 11
3. Materials removed from box 13, folders 8, 9, 11-16

Oversize Box 2 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 13, folders 18, 20-22
2. Materials removed from box 13, folders 24-26
3. Materials removed from box 13, folder 27  
Materials removed from box 14, folders 1, 4, 5, 8
4. Materials removed from box 14, folders 10, 11, 13-15, 18-20

---

*Family in America.*

<sup>216</sup> Removed from LONG 11679 (*Memoirs of the Life of Josiah Quincy*, 1875, given to RHD Jr.)

<sup>217</sup> LONG 21419.

## Oversize Box 3 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 14, folders 24, 25  
Materials removed from box 15, folders 6-8, 10  
Materials removed from box 16, folders 1, 27, 29  
Materials removed from box 17, folders 1, 19  
Materials removed from box 21, folders 3, 9

*The following is oversize material removed from Series II. Dana Family: Research & Collected Manuscripts.*

## Oversize Box 3 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder (continued):

1. Materials removed from box 24, folder 10
2. Materials removed from box 24, folders 12, 13  
Materials removed from box 25, folders 3, 12  
Materials removed from box 26, folders 9, 14, 16  
Materials removed from box 27, folder 1
3. Materials removed from box 27, folders 5, 9, 16  
Materials removed from box 28, folders 1, 3, 4

## Oversize Box 4 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 28, folder 5
2. Materials removed from box 28, folders 6, 7

## Oversize Box 5 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 29, folders 1, 2, 15, 18  
Materials removed from box 30, folders 1, 2, 8, 11, 19, 20
- 1a. Materials removed from box 29, folder 18a
2. Materials removed from box 31, folders 3, 7, 14  
Materials removed from box 32, folders 1, 3, 8, 9
3. Materials removed from box 32, folders 21, 26, 29  
Materials removed from box 33, folders 1, 5, 6, 12, 13
4. Materials removed from box 33, folders 14-18, 33

## Oversize Box 6 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 34, folders 2, 17-19
2. Materials removed from box 34, folders 20, 25-27, 29, 30
3. Materials removed from box 35, folders 5, 8, 14, 17, 21, 25, 29, 32, 33

4. Materials removed from box 35, folders 34, 36, 38  
Materials removed from box 36, folders 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16

Oversize Box 7 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 37, folders 9, 12, 17, 20, 24, 32, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 55
2. Materials removed from box 38, folders 6-8, 10-12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 29
3. Materials removed from box 38, folders 30, 31, 33, 34, 38a, 39, 43a, 46, 48, 51, 52

Oversize Box 8 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 39, folders 4, 5, 9, 13, 24-26, 28
2. Materials removed from box 40, folders 21, 30, 31, 37
3. Materials removed from box 41, folders 12, 23, 32, 34  
Materials removed from box 42, folders 17, 18  
Materials removed from box 43, folders 4, 5, 6

Oversize Box 9 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 43, folders 8, 9, 12
2. Materials removed from box 43, folder 13
3. Materials removed from box 43, folders 14, 15, 16
4. Materials removed from box 43, folders 17, 18, 19  
Materials removed from box 44, folders 10, 13, 15

Oversize Box 10 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 44, folders 18, 20, 23, 27  
Materials removed from box 45, folders 24, 47, 50-52
2. Materials removed from box 46, folders 4, 6, 7, 9, 15, 17, 22-25, 28, 30
3. Materials removed from box 46, folders 34, 36, 40, 44, 45, 47, 48, 54, 56, 57
4. Materials removed from box 46, folders 58-64, 75, 81  
Materials removed from box 47, folders 1, 2, 5, 6

Oversize Box 11 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 47, folders 20, 21, 24, 26, 41, 47  
Materials removed from box 48, folders 4, 9, 14  
Materials removed from box 51, folders 9, 13, 15
2. Materials removed from box 51, folders 16, 17, 22, 28  
Materials removed from box 52, folders 10, 18
3. Materials removed from box 53, folders 2, 8, 9, 17, 21-23  
Materials removed from box 54, folders 6, 13, 15

4. Materials removed from box 56, folders 7, 10  
Materials removed from box 57, folders 6, 9, 10

## Oversize Box 12 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 57, folders 25, 26, 28, 29, 30
2. Materials removed from box 57, folder 30 (continued)
3. Materials removed from box 57, folder 31
4. Materials removed from box 57, folders 32, 33, 37, 38, 42

## Oversize Box 13 (18" x 15" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 58, folders 19, 22, 33, 47  
Materials removed from box 59, folder 37

*The following is oversize material removed from Series IV. Unidentified.*

## Oversize Box 13 (continued)

## Folder:

3. Materials removed from box 64, folders 2, 21, 22, 25, 39, 42, 49, 53, 54, 61, 71
4. Materials removed from box 65, folders 9, 10, 13, 26, 29, 32, 44, 47

*The following is oversize material removed from Series I. Dana Family in America Records.*

## Oversize Box 14 (24" x 21" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from box 10, folders 3, 8  
Materials removed from box 14, folders 23, 24, 26  
Materials removed from box 15, folders 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
- 1a. Materials removed from box 14, folder 20a
2. Materials removed from Box 15, folders 8, 9, 10  
Materials removed from Box 16, folders 1, 15, 19  
Materials removed from Box 19, folder 8

*The following is oversize material removed from Series II. Dana Family: Research & Collected Manuscripts.*

## Oversize Box 14 (24" x 21" x 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder (continued):

2. Materials removed from Box 25, folder 3  
Materials removed from Box 26, folder 13  
Materials removed from Box 27, folder 21
3. Materials removed from Box 28, folders 3, 4  
Materials removed from Box 29, folders 1, 18a, 34

4. Materials removed from Box 30, folder 20  
Materials removed from Box 32, folders 1, 2, 15  
Materials removed from Box 33, folders 16a, 28, 30  
Materials removed from Box 34, folder 31  
Materials removed from Box 35, folder 38

Oversize Box 15 (24" x 21" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from Box 37, folders 19, 22  
Materials removed from Box 38, folders 22, 38a, 43a, 48, 48a; Box 39, folder 21a
2. Materials removed from Box 40, folders 23, 26, 28, 37  
Materials removed from Box 41, folders 2, 8
3. Materials removed from Box 41, folders 12, 29, 30
4. Materials removed from Box 45, folder 40, 44a  
Materials removed from Box 46, folders 67, 83  
Materials removed from Box 47, folders 3, 4, 7, 23, 40  
Materials removed from Box 48, folder 7

Oversize Box 16 (24" x 21" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from Box 48, folder 21
2. Materials removed from Box 54, folder 19  
Materials removed from Box 56, folder 4  
Materials removed from Box 57, folder 23

*The following is oversize material removed from Series IV. Unidentified.*

Oversize Box 16 (24" x 21" x 1 ½" flat box)

Folder (continued):

2. Materials removed from Box 65, folder 39

Oversize Box 17 (16" x 12" x 3" flat box)

*See:* Page of this finding aid for container list for oversize box 17. (Subcollection III. Series B. Separated Materials. Subseries 3. Flora).

*The following is oversize material removed from Series I. Dana Family in America Records.*

Oversize Box 18 (31" x 23" x 3" flat box)

Folder:

1. Materials removed from Box 3, folder 5  
Materials removed from Box 15, folder 4

- Materials removed from Box 16, folder 7
- Materials removed from Box 21, folders 9<sup>218</sup> & 13
- Materials removed from Box 22, folder 2
- 2. Materials removed from Box 24, folder 2

*The following is oversize material removed from Series II. Dana Family: Research & Collected Manuscripts.*

Oversize Box 18 (31" x 23" x 3" flat box)

Folder (continued):

- 2. Materials removed from Box 29, folder 2
- Materials removed from Box 32, folder 19
- Materials removed from Box 37, folder 19
- Materials removed from Box 38, folder 22
- Materials removed from Box 39, folder 28aa
- Materials removed from Box 40, folder 17
- 3. Materials removed from Box 41, folder 2
- Materials removed from Box 46, folders 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 73a, 76

Oversize Box 18 (31" x 23" x 3" flat box)

Folder

- 4. Materials removed from Box 46, folders 85, 86
- Materials removed from Box 47, folders 22, 25, 28, 29, 32
- Materials removed from Box 48, folder 8
- 5. Materials removed from Box 57, folder 17
- Materials removed from Box 57, folder 23

*The following is oversize material removed from Series IV. Unidentified.*

Oversize Box 18 (31" x 23" x 3" flat box)

Folder (continued):

- 5. Materials removed from Box 64, folder 48
- 6. Materials removed from Addendum Box 3, folder 9

Temporary Box (2.5" legal size)

Item removed for Preservation Reasons – RHD, Jr., *Life and Services of Edward Everett: An Address*, February 2, 1865 (LONG 26292)

## **SUBCOLLECTION VI. PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIALS**

---

<sup>218</sup> See also: Addendum OS Box 1, folder 9 for additional oversize item.

Photographs that were separated from the collection in anticipation for the FY 1999, 2000 Photos cataloging project are in this group. In addition, other photographs that were found already separate from the papers were processed in the Photos cataloging project as part of these papers. Records in the accompanying Automated National Catalog System Plus (ANCS+) database describe the photographs at the item-level. The full records are available at the site's archives, and selected fields comprise the descriptions in the photographs' finding aid, *Addendum: Photographs in the Elizabeth Ellery Dana (1846-1939) Personal Papers, 1829-1940, Richard Henry Dana III (1851-1931) Papers, 1797-1947, Dana Collected Correspondence, 1838-1938, and Dana Family Papers, 1661-1960.*

# Addendum

## SUBCOLLECTION I. DANA FAMILY IN AMERICA RECORDS

### SERIES A. RESEARCH

#### 1. Collected Materials

Addendum Box 1 (5.0" legal size)

Folder:

1. EED – Collected Correspondence from John Jay Dana (1811-1899), 1842-1863<sup>219</sup>
2. EED – *Sir Richard Burton at Salt Lake City*, 1860<sup>220</sup>
3. *Catalogue of the Porcellian Club of Harvard University*, 1877<sup>221</sup>
4. EED – *List of Members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati*, 1880<sup>222</sup>
5. EED – *A List of Genealogies Being Compiled*, 1896<sup>223</sup>
6. Poem – “To the Town of Dana...,” [1901]
7. Pamphlet – *American Genealogies ... for Sale*, ca. 1901<sup>224</sup>
8. EED – Advertisement for Ancestral Charts, ca. 1901<sup>225</sup>
9. EED – Newhall Family Materials, 1905-1928<sup>226</sup>
10. EED – *Annual Report of the Town Officers of the Town of Woolwich, Maine* “from Eben Dana,” 1907<sup>227</sup>
11. EED – Letter re: Anthony Dana, 3 March 1917<sup>228</sup>
12. EED – *The Grant Family, 1601-1931*, 1931 [2 copies]<sup>229</sup>
13. List of Membership, Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, 1938<sup>230</sup>
14. EED? – Hints for Tracing an Anglo-American Pedigree in the Old Country, n.d.<sup>231</sup>
15. EED – Notes by Unknown, n.d.

## SUBCOLLECTION II. DANA FAMILY: RESEARCH AND COLLECTED MANUSCRIPTS

<sup>219</sup> Items removed from LONG 11608, John Jay Dana, *Memoranda of Some of the Descendants of Richard Dana* (1865).

<sup>220</sup> LONG 26379.

<sup>221</sup> LONG 26281.

<sup>222</sup> LONG 26360.

<sup>223</sup> LONG 26229.

<sup>224</sup> LONG 26216.

<sup>225</sup> LONG 26375.

<sup>226</sup> Items removed from LONG 11388, Charles Newhall, *Record of My Ancestry*, 1899.

<sup>227</sup> LONG 26218.

<sup>228</sup> Letter not written by or to EED.

<sup>229</sup> LONG 26377, 26378.

<sup>230</sup> LONG 26442.

<sup>231</sup> LONG 26215.



**SERIES A. DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN DANA (1659/1660-1738)****1. Rev. Daniel Dana (1771-1859)****a) Research Materials**

15a. *A Historical Discourse Delivered at the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Building of the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, 1856*<sup>232</sup>

**SERIES B. DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL DANA (1663/4-1749)****1. Francis Dana (1743-1811) and Family****a) Francis Dana (1743-1811)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Collected Materials

16. Title Page of Hume's *Essays*, 1767<sup>233</sup>

17. Articles re: Politics and Foreign Affairs, 1794-1806†<sup>234</sup>

18. *Columbian Centinel* Bound Issues, 1798, 1805†<sup>235</sup>

**2. Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879) and Family****a) Richard Henry Dana, Sr. (1787-1879)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) Collected Materials

19. HWLD – Articles in *American Quarterly Observer*, 1833<sup>236</sup>

20. April 1879 *Atlantic Monthly* with “The Burial of the Poet” (Henry Wadsworth Longfellow) and “Richard Henry Dana” (Julius Ward)<sup>237</sup>

(2) Personal Papers

---

<sup>232</sup> LONG 26488.

<sup>233</sup> Item removed from LONG 14739.

<sup>234</sup> LONG 21362-21367, 21477-21485, 21487-21489, 21491-21497, 21499-21502.

<sup>235</sup> LONG 21486; includes one issue of *Russell's Gazette*.

<sup>236</sup> LONG 26161, 26162.

<sup>237</sup> LONG 26282.

## (a) Personal Materials

21. Lock of Hair, June 1856 and May 1867<sup>238</sup>
22. List (Partial) of RHD Sr. Books, 13 March 1879

## (b) Literary Career

23. *Poem Delivered Before ... the Theological Seminary, Andover*, by RHD Sr., 1829
24. July 1833 *Horae Collegianae* with “The Poetry of Dana”<sup>239</sup>
25. Clippings of William Cullen Bryant Poems, ca. 1834-ca. 1847<sup>240</sup>
26. 1 December 1835 *New-England Magazine* with Poem “To R.H.D.” [RHD Sr. annotations]<sup>241</sup>
27. September 1845 *Southern Literary Messenger* with “A Review of Mr. R.H. Dana’s Prose Writings”<sup>242</sup>
28. September 1842 *Southern Literary Messenger* with “Oliver Wendell Holmes and Dana”<sup>243</sup>
29. Notes re: Washington Allston, n.d.<sup>244</sup>

## (c) Organizations

## (i) Church of the Advent

Addendum Box 2 (5.0” legal size)  
Folder:

1. William Croswell, *A Letter of the Bishop of Massachusetts* (Boston, 1845) [2 copies]<sup>245</sup>

## (ii) Harvard University

2. RHD Jr., *Report of ... Board of Overseers for the Year 1872-3*, Harvard University, 1874 [RHD Sr. copy]<sup>246</sup>

## (d) Collected Materials

<sup>238</sup> Locks of hair moved to Box 60, Folder 4a. 1856 hair lock 26165. 1867 hair lock removed from LONG 16468, RHD Sr., *Poems and Prose Writings*, 1850, Vol. 1.

<sup>239</sup> LONG 26164.

<sup>240</sup> Items removed from LONG 16443, Bryant’s *Poems* (1834) and LONG 16444, Bryant’s *Poems* (1847).

<sup>241</sup> LONG 26163.

<sup>242</sup> LONG 26168.

<sup>243</sup> LONG 26167.

<sup>244</sup> Items removed from LONG 14366, *Memoirs of William Wordsworth* and LONG 14459, *Monaldi* by Allston.

<sup>245</sup> LONG 26142 (2 copies).

<sup>246</sup> LONG 26176 (copy 1). See also: copy 2, addendum box 5, folder 24.

3. *Life and Services of Edward Everett: An Address*, February 2, 1865<sup>247</sup> REMOVED FOR PRESERVATION PURPOSES (see Temporary Box below)

### 3. Elizabeth Ellery Dana [Betsy] (1789-1874)

#### (1) Personal Papers

##### (a) Collected Materials

- 3a. *Rokeby* by Sir Walter Scott, 1813 (Accession 70)  
 4. Poems, [1860], n.d.  
 5. *The Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier*, Vols. I and II (Boston, 1864)<sup>248</sup>

### 4. Ruth Charlotte Dana [Charlotte/Lotty] (1814-1901)

#### (1) Personal Papers

##### (a) Legal and Financial Records

6. Materials re: EED (1786-1874) Estate, 1874

##### (b) Collected Materials

7. Program for Harvard University Academic Ceremony, 15 August 1866<sup>249</sup>  
 8. *Scribner's Magazine* with RHD Sr. Obituary, May 1879<sup>250</sup>

### 5. Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882) and Family

#### a) Richard Henry Dana, Jr. (1815-1882)

##### (1) Research Materials

##### (a) General

9. HWLD – Notice and Information re: Sale of RHD Jr. Bible, January 1940  
 10. EED List of RHD Jr.'s Works, n.d.

##### (b) Collected Materials<sup>251</sup>

<sup>247</sup> See also: Addendum box 5, folder 12-13 for copies from a different edition.

<sup>248</sup> From accession LONG-70.

<sup>249</sup> LONG 26126.

<sup>250</sup> LONG 26283.

<sup>251</sup> It is believed that EED and HWLD collected the published RHD Jr. works in this section. See also: his

11. *Éléments du Droit International – Première Partie* (1848)<sup>252</sup>
12. EED – *Remarks of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq. Before the Committee on Federal Relations on the Proposed Removal of Edward G. Loring...*, 3 May 1855<sup>253</sup>
13. *Opening Address and Closing Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq. in the Dalton Divorce Case*, May 1857<sup>254</sup>
14. *The Sandwich Islands: Letter from Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq. of Boston* (1860) [photostat]<sup>255</sup>
15. *Life and Services of Edward Everett: An Address ... February 22, 1865*<sup>256</sup>
16. *General Laws and Resolves Passed by the Legislature of Massachusetts During the Session of 1867*<sup>257</sup>
17. Pamphlet – “Richard Henry Dana” reprinted for *Cambridge Tribune*, 1882<sup>258</sup>
18. *The Atlantic Monthly*, Vol. LXVII, No. 403, 1891, with “A Voyage in the Grand Canal of China – Leaves from an Unpublished Journal” by RHD Jr.<sup>259</sup>
19. *Usury Laws: Their Nature, Expediency, and Influence ... by Richard H. Dana Jr., David A. Wells and Others*, League for Political Education, New York, 1903<sup>260</sup>
20. Cambridge Historical Society, *Notice of Dana Centenary*, 26 September 1915<sup>261</sup>

Addendum Box 3 (5.0” legal size)

Folder:

1. Cambridge Historical Society, Program, *Dana Centenary*, 20 October 1915 [multiple copies]<sup>262</sup>
2. *Exercises in Sanders Theatre ... Celebrating the 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Birth of Richard Henry Dana*, 20 October 1915 [2 copies]<sup>263</sup>
3. EED – RHD Jr. on the Republican Party [in Johnson’s *Cyclopedia*], n.d. [multiple copies]<sup>264</sup>

(2) Personal Papers

(a) Legal and Political Career

---

publications in the Legal and Political Career sections of the main finding aid and the addendum.

<sup>252</sup> LONG 26287.

<sup>253</sup> LONG 26116.

<sup>254</sup> LONG 26128.

<sup>255</sup> LONG 26155.

<sup>256</sup> LONG 26292 (copy 1.) See also: copy 2 owned by RHD Sr., addendum box 2, folder 3.

<sup>257</sup> LONG 26152.

<sup>258</sup> LONG 26233.

<sup>259</sup> LONG 26285.

<sup>260</sup> LONG 26143.

<sup>261</sup> LONG 26105.

<sup>262</sup> LONG 26104.

<sup>263</sup> LONG 26115.

<sup>264</sup> LONG 26158.

## (i) Lawrence vs. Dana

4. *William Beach Lawrence vs. Richard H. Dana, Jr., et al.: Complainants's Affidavits, 1866*<sup>265</sup>
5. Circuit Court of the U.S. District of Massachusetts, *W. B. Lawrence vs. R.H. Dana, Jr and others: Argument for the Respondent, Mr. Dana, 1868*<sup>266</sup>
6. Circuit Court of the U.S. District of Massachusetts, *W. B. Lawrence vs. R.H. Dana, Jr and others: Argument for the Respondent, Mr. Dana, 1868*<sup>267</sup>
7. *William Beach Lawrence vs. R.H. Dana, Jr. et als.: Argument of Sidney Bartlett, Esq. for the Defendants, 1868*<sup>268</sup>
8. *William Beach Lawrence vs. Richard H. Dana et als.: Answer of Richard H. Dana, Jr., [1868?]*<sup>269</sup>

## (ii) Rescue Trials

9. *Daily Evening Traveller*, 15 April 1851 with article re: "Conduct of the Sheriff" [Scott Case]†<sup>270</sup>
10. "The Slave Catching Witnesses....," *Daily Morning Commonwealth*, June 9, 1851†<sup>271</sup>
11. *Report of the Proceedings at the Examination of Charles G. Davis, Esq. on a Charge of Aiding and Abetting in the Rescue of a Fugitive Slave, 1851 [3 copies]*<sup>272</sup>
12. *The Boston Slave Riot and Trial of Anthony Burns, 1854*<sup>273</sup>
13. [Horace Gray], *Legal Review of the Case of Dred Scott, 1857*<sup>274</sup>

## (iii) Other Legal Cases

14. *The Bible in Schools: Argument of Richard Henry Dana, Jr., Esq., and Opinion of the Supreme Court of Maine, 1855*<sup>275</sup>
15. *Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq., Against the Petition for Incorporation a New Town to be Named Belmont, 1857*<sup>276</sup>
16. *Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq., U.S. Attorney in the Case of the United States vs. 4,261 Hides, ca. 1862*<sup>277</sup>

---

<sup>265</sup> LONG 26146.

<sup>266</sup> LONG 26154, copy 2.

<sup>267</sup> LONG 26154, copy 1.

<sup>268</sup> LONG 26148.

<sup>269</sup> LONG 26299.

<sup>270</sup> LONG 21264.

<sup>271</sup> LONG 21469.

<sup>272</sup> LONG 26169.

<sup>273</sup> LONG 26293.

<sup>274</sup> LONG 26153.

<sup>275</sup> LONG 26172.

<sup>276</sup> LONG 26130.

<sup>277</sup> LONG 26159.

## Addendum Box 4 (5.0" legal size)

## Folder:

1. The Supreme Court of the United States, *The Amy Warwick: Brief of R.H. Dana, Jr.*, February 1863<sup>278</sup>
2. Power of Attorney for William Pulteney Dana, 1863
3. *The Java: Opinion of Judge Lowell*, 1867<sup>279</sup>
4. *Davis R. Stockwell et al. v. United States: Brief of Plaintiffs in Error* [by RHD Jr.], [1868?]<sup>280</sup>
5. *Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq., for the Holders of Bonds in the Boston, Hartford, & Erie Railroads, April 14, 1870*<sup>281</sup>
6. Circuit Court of the U.S., Massachusetts District, *Judd Linseed and Sperm Oil Co. v. Steamship "Java" Claimants*, 1870<sup>282</sup>
7. *The Java: Brief of Counsel for Libellants*, 1870<sup>283</sup>
8. *The Java: Claimant's Brief*, 1870<sup>284</sup>
9. *Transcript of Record: Supreme Court of the United States: The Steamship Java etc. ... Filed December 7, 1870*<sup>285</sup>
10. *The Java: Brief of Counsel for Appellants*, 1872<sup>286</sup>
11. *The Java: Brief of Libellants*, 1872<sup>287</sup>
12. *The Old South, Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq., ... November 27, 1872*<sup>288</sup>
13. *Sheldon Williams ... v. the Schooner "Wm. G. Bartlett" ... Brief of Counsel for [Libellants]*, May Term 1873<sup>289</sup>
14. *The William G. Bartlett, Enoch Bartlett, Claimant, Appellant v. Sheldon Williams et al, Libellants, Brief of Counsel for Appellant* [3 copies]<sup>290</sup>
15. *In Admiralty, the Wm. G. Bartlett v. Sheldon Williams et al.: Brief of Counsel for Appellant*, 1873 [3 copies]<sup>291</sup>
16. *Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr. on Behalf of the United States (Halifax Fisheries Commission 1877)* [3 copies]<sup>292</sup>

## Addendum Box 5 (5.0" legal size)

---

<sup>278</sup> LONG 26173 (2 copies).

<sup>279</sup> LONG 26297.

<sup>280</sup> LONG 26298.

<sup>281</sup> LONG 26129.

<sup>282</sup> LONG 26288.

<sup>283</sup> LONG 26133.

<sup>284</sup> LONG 26289.

<sup>285</sup> LONG 26286.

<sup>286</sup> LONG 26178.

<sup>287</sup> LONG 26296.

<sup>288</sup> LONG 26177.

<sup>289</sup> LONG 26280.

<sup>290</sup> LONG 26179, copies 1-3.

<sup>291</sup> LONG 26147, copies 1-3.

<sup>292</sup> LONG 26109 (2 copies), LONG 26149.

## Folder:

1. *Argument of Richard H. Dana, Jr. on Behalf of the United States* (Halifax Fisheries Commission 1877) [2 copies]<sup>293</sup>
2. Supreme Court of the United States, *Daniel A. Beckwith and Gilman Henry, Plaintiffs in Error v. Andrew J. Bean Dissenting Opinion of Mr. Justice Field*, October Term, 1878<sup>294</sup>

(iv) Legal Writings<sup>295</sup>

3. *Speech of Richard H. Dana, Jr. on the Judiciary ...*, July 1853<sup>296</sup>
4. *The Monthly Law Reporter*, Vol. VII, No. VII, November, 1854<sup>297</sup>
5. *A Tribute to Judge Sprague: Remarks of the Richard H. Dana, Jr., Esq.*, November 15, 1864 [2 copies]<sup>298</sup>
6. RHD Jr., *Enemy's Territory and Alien Enemies: What the Supreme Court Decided in the Prize Causes*, 1864<sup>299</sup>
7. "Rights of War as to Neutrals," [Book Fragments], n.d.<sup>300</sup>

## (v) Political Career

8. *The Commonwealth*, 24 February 1851, with Nathan Hall sermon "The Limits of Civil Obedience" and "Letter of Hon. Charles Francis Adams Upon the Fugitive Slave Law"†<sup>301</sup>
9. RHD Jr., "The Judiciary," n.p., 13 July 1853<sup>302</sup>
10. *The Crime Against Kansas, the Apologies for the Crime, the True Remedy: Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner*, May 1856<sup>303</sup>
11. *Speech of Richard H. Dana, Jr. at Manchester, N.H., February 2, 1861* [3 copies]<sup>304</sup>
12. *Life and Services of Edward Everett: An Address*, February 2, 1865 [3 copies]<sup>305</sup>
13. *Life and Services of Edward Everett: An Address*, February 2, 1865 [2 copies]<sup>306</sup>
14. Program for Edward Everett Services, 22 February 1865<sup>307</sup>
15. *Speech for Richard H. Dana, Jr.: Re-Organization [sic] of the Rebel States ...*, Faneuil Hall, June 21, 1865<sup>308</sup>

---

<sup>293</sup> LONG 26109 (2 copies).

<sup>294</sup> LONG 26140.

<sup>295</sup> Added category.

<sup>296</sup> LONG 26170.

<sup>297</sup> LONG 26171. Includes article on RHD Jr. case involving ship collision, p. 384.

<sup>298</sup> LONG 26156 (2 copies).

<sup>299</sup> LONG 26174.

<sup>300</sup> LONG 26417.

<sup>301</sup> LONG 21266.

<sup>302</sup> LONG 26151.

<sup>303</sup> LONG 26136.

<sup>304</sup> LONG 26117.

<sup>305</sup> LONG 26111. *See also*: addendum box 2, folder 3, for a copy printed in a special edition.

<sup>306</sup> LONG 2611.

<sup>307</sup> Item removed from LONG 14624, *Address upon the Life and Services of Edward Everett*.

<sup>308</sup> LONG 26131.

16. *The Faneuil Hall Address*, June 25, 1865<sup>309</sup>
17. *Speech of Richard Henry Dana, Jr., in the House of Representative of Massachusetts*, February 14, 1867<sup>310</sup>
18. *Speech of Richard H. Dana, Jr., at Middleton, in the Fifth District*, October 26, 1868<sup>311</sup>
19. “Treaty of Washington” [“Alabama” Claims], ca. 1872 [booklet fragment]<sup>312</sup>
20. Article re: RHD Jr. Minister to Great Britain Nomination, *Manchester (England) Guardian*, 15 April 1876†
21. Fragment of Transcript of U.S. Senate Hearings re: Cuban Independence (?), n.d. [with RHD Jr. Quotations]<sup>313</sup>

## (vi) Literary Career

22. Obituary for Lewis Gray, *Cambridge Chronicle*, 23 October 1852†
23. Mr. Dana’s Oration, Lexington, April 19, 1875 [2 copies]<sup>314</sup>

## (vii) Academic Career

24. [RHD Jr.], *Harvard University Report of the Committee of the Board of Overseers to Visit the College for the Year 1872-3, 1874*<sup>315</sup>

## (viii) Organizations

25. *Report of the Board of Managers ... of St. Paul’s Church*, Boston, 1844<sup>316</sup>
26. *Correspondence Between the Bishop of Massachusetts and the Rectors of the Parish of the Advent, 1845-1856*, 1856<sup>317</sup>

## (ix) Collected Material

Addendum Box 6 (5.0” legal size)

Folder:

1. Booklet Fragment re: May 1855 Kansas Elections, ca. 1855<sup>318</sup>
2. “The Bishop of Victoria in Japan,” *Boston Courier*, September 11, 1860†<sup>319</sup>

---

<sup>309</sup> LONG 26132.

<sup>310</sup> LONG 26119.

<sup>311</sup> LONG 26175.

<sup>312</sup> LONG 26150.

<sup>313</sup> LONG 26484.

<sup>314</sup> LONG 26290 (2 copies).

<sup>315</sup> LONG 26176, copy 2 (RHD Sr. owned copy 1).

<sup>316</sup> LONG 26291.

<sup>317</sup> LONG 26144.

<sup>318</sup> LONG 26371.

<sup>319</sup> LONG 21265.



3. *Speech of Hon. Charles Sumner on the Johnson-Claredon Treaty of the Settlement of Claims*, 1870<sup>320</sup>
4. *L'Arte Tipografica Festeggiata in Saluzzo e Mondovi*, 1872<sup>321</sup>
5. *The Case of Nathaniel Jennison ... 1781 .. from Minutes of of Chief Justice Cushing Communicated to the Massachusetts Historical Society*, April 16, 1874<sup>322</sup>
6. George F. Hoar, *The Function of the American Lawyer in the Founding of States: An Address...*, June 28, 1881<sup>323</sup>
7. Detached Cover of *Wide-Away*, October 1881
8. Program, *One Hundredth Anniversary Battle of Lexington*, April 19, 1875<sup>324</sup>
9. Menu – “Diner du 20 Janvier [January]” [n.y.]
10. Detached Book Cover with RHD Jr. Inscriptions, n.d.<sup>325</sup>

**b) Sarah (Watson) Dana [Sally] (1814-1907)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

11. Letter re: SWD Furniture in West Cedar Street House, 31 December 1842

(ii) Legal and Financial Records

12. Budget Calculations (?), [1895], n.d.
13. Items re: Joseph Tuckerman (1811-1898) Family, n.d.<sup>326</sup>
14. Calling Cards – Minna and Charlotte Jones, n.d.

**c) Watson, Marsh and Daggett Families**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

(i) Daggett Family

15. Ellsworth Daggett, *A Quarter of a Century of Prices*, 1896<sup>327</sup>

---

<sup>320</sup> LONG 26157.

<sup>321</sup> LONG 26135.

<sup>322</sup> LONG 26141.

<sup>323</sup> LONG 26134.

<sup>324</sup> LONG 26295. See RHD Jr. oration above under “Literary Career.”

<sup>325</sup> LONG 26300.

<sup>326</sup> Carte-de-visite (catalogued as 3004-2-1-928 in corresponding ANCS+ database) moved to Dana photo box 14, env. 9.

<sup>327</sup> LONG 26422.

## (ii) Marsh Family

16. EED – Note re: Marsh, Dana Clocks, n.d.

## (b) Biographical Materials

## (i) Watson Family

17. *Genealogy of the Marsh Family*, 1886<sup>328</sup>

18. EED Notes re: SWD (1814-1907) and Watson Family, n.d.

**6. Edmund Trowbridge Dana [Ned] (1818-1869)**

## (1) Personal Papers

## (a) Academic Life

19. University of Vermont Catalogues 1837, 1843<sup>329</sup>

## (b) Collected Materials

20. Arthur Gilman (1821-1882), “The Direful Ballad of Old Barker...,” n.d.<sup>330</sup>

**7. Ruth Charlotte (Dana) Lyman [Charlotte] (1844-1903)**

## (1) Personal Papers

## (a) Legal and Financial Records

21. Estate Records, 1903

**8. Mary Rosamund (Dana) Wild [Rosamund] (1848-1937)**

## (1) Personal Papers

## (a) Personal Materials

22. Bookplate, n.d.

---

<sup>328</sup> LONG 27037.

<sup>329</sup> LONG 26205, 26206.

<sup>330</sup> Arthur Gilman, the architect who built the 1845 Dana house at Manchester and who was a friend of Edmund, penned and drew the pictures for this humorous booklet.

**9. Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner [Henrietta] (1857-1928) and Family****a) Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) Skinner [Henrietta] (1857-1928)**

## (1) Personal Papers

## (a) Personal Materials

23. Latin School Assignment (?), ca. 1870<sup>331</sup>

## (b) Writings

24. "Schools and Studies of the Dark Ages," n.d.

## (c) Publications

25. "German Savings and the War Loans," *Boston Transcript*, 4 January 1916

**b) Henry Whipple Skinner (1852-1916)**

## (1) Personal Papers

## (a) Writings

26. *Colonial Wars of the Northwest Territory*, 1899<sup>332</sup>

**10. Richard Henry Dana IV (1879-1933) and Family****a) Richard Henry Dana IV (1879-1933)**

## (1) Research Materials

## (a) Biographical

27. Obituaries, 1933-[1934]<sup>333</sup>

## (2) Personal Papers

---

<sup>331</sup> Item removed from LONG 10666, *Nature Displayed in Her Mode of Teaching Language to Man...* (1825).

<sup>332</sup> Skinner wrote the preface. LONG 26367.

<sup>333</sup> One article on RHD IV's estate was removed from a journal describing family and acquaintances' heights and weights belonging to Edith Longfellow Dana (1852-1915), HWL Family Papers, Box 7, folder 15.

(a) Correspondence

28. Incoming, 1903

**b) Mary Pepperell (Dana) Shipman (b. 1914)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Personal Materials

29. Wedding Invitation of Daughter Anne, 9 September 1972

**11. Frances Appleton (Dana) de Rham (1883-1933) and Family**

**a) Emily Foster de Rham (b. 1944)**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

30. Letter from Cornelia and Natalie Dana re: Visit to Craigie House, [November 1965]

**12. Allston Dana (1884-1952) and Family**

**a) Dorothy (Goodale) Dana**

(1) Personal Papers

(a) Correspondence

31. Incoming, n.d.<sup>334</sup>

**13. Edmund Trowbridge Dana (1886-1981)**

(1) Research Materials

(a) General

32. FBI Records re: ETD, 1941 [1995 photocopy]<sup>335</sup>

---

<sup>334</sup> Items removed from LONG 8202, Margaret Allston, *A Picture of Modern Boston Society* (1900).

<sup>335</sup> Accession LONG-132.

## (2) Personal Materials

## (a) Correspondence

## 33. Incoming, 1917

## Oversize Addendum Box 1 (24" X 21" X 1 ½" flat box)

## Folder:

1. Materials removed from Addendum box 1, folder 17 [Articles re: Politics and Foreign Affairs], Part 1 of 3
2. Materials removed from Addendum box 1, folder 17 [Articles re: Politics and Foreign Affairs], Part 2 of 3
3. Materials removed from Addendum box 1, folder 17 [Articles re: Politics and Foreign Affairs], Part 3 of 3
4. Materials removed from Addendum box 1, folder 18 [*Columbian Centinel* Bound Issues, 1798, 1805]
5. Materials removed from Addendum box box 3, folder 10
6. Materials removed from Addendum box 5, folder 8
7. Materials removed from Addendum box 5, folder 22
8. Materials removed from Addendum box 6, folder 2
9. Additional Materials removed from box 21, folder 9

**Temporary Box (2.5" legal size)**

Removed for preservation purposes from main collection:

*Life and Services of Edward Everett: An Address*, February 2, 1865<sup>336</sup>

**Added Photographs**

Most photographs in the Dana Family Papers were catalogued in the FY 1999, 2000 Photos project. The following items, identified afterward, were catalogued during the FY 2007 project:

Carte-de-visite of Mrs. Joseph Tuckerman ?, C1860-1880. ANCS+ record 3004-2-1-968.  
Removed from Addendum box 6, folder 13.  
In Dana Photo Box 14, Env. 9.

Photographic Portrait of Charlotte Dana Lyman (b. 1885), 1903. ANCS+ record 3004-2-1-969.  
In Dana Photo Box 17, Env. 7.

---

<sup>336</sup> See also: addendum box 5, folder 12-13 for copies from a different edition.

Harvard Boat Crew (Composite Portrait). ANCS+ record 3004-2-1-979.  
In Dana Photo Box 17, Env. 8.



## ***BIBLIOGRAPHY***

### Methodology

- Ellis, Judith, ed. *Keeping Archives*. Victoria, Australia: Australian Society of Archivists, 1993.
- Merriam-Webster, Inc. *Webster's New Biographical Dictionary*. Springfield, MA: Merriam-Webster Inc., 1988
- Miller, Frederic M. *Arranging and Describing Archives and Manuscripts*. Chicago: The Society of American Archivists, 1990.
- U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service. *Automated National Catalog System User Manual*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, April 1987.
- U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, North Atlantic Region Branch of Museum Services History Cataloging Standards Committee. *Guidelines for Cataloging History Collections Using the National Park Service Automated National Catalog System*. Boston, MA: National Park Service, Summer 1993.
- U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service. *Museum Handbook*, Part II: Museum Records. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, September 1984.

### Subject Content

- Adams, Charles Francis. *Richard Henry Dana, a biography*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin and Company, 1890.
- Collison, Gary. *Shadrach Minkins: From Fugitive Slave to Citizen*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1997.
- Cresson, W.P. *Francis Dana*. New York: Dial Press 1930.
- Dana, Elizabeth Ellery. *The Dana Family in America*. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1956.
- Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *The Dana Saga: Three Centuries of Danas in America*. Cambridge, MA: The Cambridge Historical Society, 1941.
- Dana, John Jay. *Memoranda of Some Descendants of Richard Dana*. Boston: William Chandler and Co., 1865.



**Bibliography (continued)**

Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. "Francis Dana" [see box 28 (folder 8)], 1877

Dana, Richard Henry III. "Francis Dana" [see box 28 (folder 9)], 1908

Garland, Joseph E. *The North Shore*. Beverly, MA: Commonwealth Editions, 1998.

Lucid, Robert F. *The Journal of Richard Henry Dana, Jr., Volumes 1-3*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1968.

**APPENDIX A:****GENEALOGICAL INDEX OF DANA FAMILY MEMBERS**

Appendix A contains a list the Dana family members and their relations who are represented significantly in this collection. Unless otherwise noted, material regarding each person can be found in the Series indicated, arranged chronologically by the birth date of the subject. Additional information is given when a significant amount of information will be found elsewhere, typically with the Dana spouse of the individual. Otherwise, information on the family member may be found with the correspondence or any other personal papers belonging to contemporaneous family members.

<u>Dana Family Member</u>	<u>Branch of the Dana Family</u>
Allston, Martha Remington (Dana) (1784-1862)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Allston, Washington (1779-1843)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Bullard Family	Series A. Richard Dana and Family
Bullard, Anne	Series A. Richard Dana and Family
Calderon, Eleanora Carroll (Skinner) (b. 1914)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Calderon, Joseph Maria (dates unknown)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #41 a) Eleanora C. (Skinner) Calderon (b. 1914)]
Daggett Family	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #20 a) Richard Henry Dana, Jr.]
Dana, Allston (1884-1952)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Angela Henrietta Channing [Henrietta] (1857-1928)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Anne (Bullard)	Series A. Richard Dana and Family
Dana, Caleb (1697-1769)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Charles Anderson (1819-1897)	Series B. Descendants of Jacob Dana
Dana, Daniel (1663/4-1749)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Daniel (1726-1803)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Daniel (1754-1828)	Series C. Descendants of Joseph Dana
Dana, Daniel (1771-1859)	Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana
Dana, Daniel (1791-1858)	Series C. Descendants of Joseph Dana
Dana, Delia Farley (1889-1989)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Edmund (1739-1823)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Edmund Lovell (1817-1889)	Series B. Descendants of Jacob Dana
Dana, Edmund Trowbridge (1779-1859)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Dana, Edmund Trowbridge [Ned] (1818-1869)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana

- Dana, Edmund Trowbridge [Ned] (1886-1981) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery (1751-1807) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #8. Francis Dana (1743-1811)]
- Dana, Elizabeth Ellery [Betsy] (1789-1874) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Ethel Whipple (Jones) (dates unknown) [Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana with #29 a) Francis Dana]
- Dana, Frances Appleton (1883-1933) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Francis (1743-1811) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Francis (1777-1853) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Francis (1806-1872) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Francis (1866-1934) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Isaac (1697-1767) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana  
Dana, Isabella Hazen (White) (1809-1896) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Isabella Hazen (1847-1934) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, James (1735-1812) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, James (1735-1817) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana  
Dana, Joseph (1742-1827) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana  
Dana, Josiah (1742-1801) Series B. Descendants of Jacob Dana  
Dana, Lydia (1755-1808) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Major (1797-1883) Series C. Descendants of Joseph Dana  
Dana, Margaret Mary (Hill) (dates unknown) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Martha Remington (1784-1862) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Mary Elizabeth (1805-1886) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Mary Rosamond [Rosamond] (1848-1937) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Richard (1617-1690) Series A. Richard Dana and Family  
Dana, Richard (1700-1772) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Richard Henry Sr. (1787-1879) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Richard Henry Jr. (1815-1882) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Richard Henry IV (1879-1933) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Ruth Charlotte (Smith) (1787-1822) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #13. Richard Henry Dana, Sr.]
- Dana, Ruth Charlotte [Charlotte/Lotty] (1814-1901) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
- Dana, Ruth Charlotte [Charlotte] (1844-1903) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Samuel (1767-1835) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana  
Dana, Samuel (1778-1864) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana  
Dana, Samuel Heber (1841-1856) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana  
Dana, Sarah Ann (1791-1866) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Sarah (Watson) [Sally](1814-1907) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr.]
- Dana, Sarah Watson [Sallie/Sally] (1842-1902) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, Thomas (1694-1752) Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana  
Dana, William Goodwin (1797-1858) Series D. Descendants of Benjamin Dana

de Rham, Frances Appleton (Dana) (1883-1933)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
de Rham, Emily Foster (b. 1944)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Ellery, Elizabeth (1751-1807)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #8. Francis Dana (1743-1811)]
Ellery, William (1727-1820)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #8. Francis Dana (1743-1811)]
Frink, Isabella (dates unknown)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Guest, Ann (Hutchinson) (b. 1918)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Hastings, John (1754-1839)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #9. Lydia (Dana) Hastings]
Hastings, Lydia (Dana) (1755-1808)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Hutchinson, Ann (b. 1918)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Hutchinson, Delia Farley (Dana) (1889-1989)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Hutchinson, Robert Hare (1889?-1978))	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #38 a) Delia F. (Dana) Hutchinson]
Jones, Ethel Whipple (dates unknown)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #29 a) Francis Dana]
Judkins, Eliza Maria (1809-1887)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Lyman, Charlotte Dana (b. 1885)	
Lyman, Francis O. (1846-1915)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana (see #20 b) Sarah (Watson) Dana, Incoming Correspondence, Box 52, folders 12 & 13.)
Lyman, Richard Dana (1888-1944)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Lyman, Ruth Charlotte (Dana) [Charlotte] (1844-1903)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Marsh Family	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr.]
Raymond, Henrietta Dana (Skinner) [Penny] (b. 1914)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Raymond, Irving Woodworth (dates unknown)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #40 a) Henrietta D. (Skinner) Raymond]
Skinner Family	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Skinner, Angela Henrietta Channing (Dana) [Henrietta] (1857-1928)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Skinner, Eleanora Carroll (b. 1914)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Skinner, Henrietta Dana [Penny] (b. 1914)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Skinner, Margaret Hill [Peg / Peggy] (b. 1919)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Skinner, Richard Dana (1893-1941)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Smith, Gregory Bernard (b. 1913?)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #43 a) Margaret H. (Skinner) Smith]
Smith, Gregory Bernard, Jr. (b. 1944)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Smith, Margaret Hill (Skinner) [Peg/Peggy] (b.	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana

1919)	
Smith, Ruth Charlotte (1786-1822)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #13. Richard Henry Dana, Sr.]
Swayne, Sarah Watson (Dana) [Sallie] (1842-1902)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Swayne, Walter Scott (1857-1923)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #22. Sarah Watson Dana Swayne]
Trowbridge, Edmund (1709-1793)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #4. Richard Dana (1700-1772)]
Watson Family	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr.]
Watson, Sarah [Sally](1814-1907)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr.]
Watson, William (1773-1839)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #20. Richard Henry Dana, Jr.]
White, Isabella (Frink) (dates unknown)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
White, Isabella Hazen (1809-1896)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Wild, Henry Fearing (1852-1909)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana [with #26. Mary Rosamond (Dana) Wild]
Wild, Mary Rosamond (Dana) [Rosamond] (1848-1937)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana
Wild, Rosamond Dana (1879-1956?)	Series E. Descendants of Daniel Dana

## ***APPENDIX B:***

### ***INDEX TO FRANCIS DANA'S (1743-1811) BILLS AND RECEIPTS***

---

The following is an alphabetical index of the names found on Francis Dana's bills and receipts, housed in boxes 32 (folders 15-26) and 33-34. The names followed by an asterisk (\*) are in folders from Accession LONG-70.

#### **A**

Adams & Holmes  
Adams & Larkin (*Independent Chronicle*)  
Adams, John  
Adams, Seth  
Albree, Samuel  
Alger, Abiezer  
Allen, Jeremiah  
American Academy of Arts & Sciences  
Amory, Thomas  
Andrews, James  
Andrews, John  
Aspinwal\*  
Atkins, Josiah  
Atwells, Ebenezer  
Austin, David  
Austin, Ebenezer  
Austin, John  
Austin, Nathaniel

#### **B**

Babcock, Samuel\*  
Bacon, Ephriam\*  
Bacon, Joshua\*  
Bacon, Norman\*  
Bacon, Oliver\*  
Bacon, William\*  
Baker, David\*  
Balch & Hughes\*  
Ballard, John

Bangs, J.\*  
Barnes & Gleason  
Barrett, Joel  
Barrett, Samuel\*  
Barton, Caleb\*  
Bazin, Abraham\*  
Beals, Thos.\*  
Bemis, David\*  
Bent, Ann\*  
Bent, Newell  
Bicknell, Levi  
Bigelow, A.\*  
Blanchard\*  
Boardman, John  
Boardman, R.\*  
Bond, Charles\*  
Bordman, Wm. H.\*  
Bott, James\*  
Bower, Isaac\*  
Bowers, Benjamin\*  
Bradford, J.N.\*  
Bradish, Wm.\*  
Bradlee, David\*  
Bradlee, Joseph  
Bradlee, Josiah\*  
Bradlee, Samuel\*  
Bradley, Tho. D.\*  
Bradshaw, A.\*  
Bradstreet, Samuel\*

Bragg, David\*  
 Braid, John B.  
 Braid, John B.\*  
 Briants, Amos\*  
 Bridge, John\*  
 Bridges, Timothy\*  
 Bridgham, E.\*  
 Brimmer, A.\*  
 Brooks, Jn<sup>o</sup>\*  
 Brown, J.\*  
 Brown, Seth\*  
 Brown, Susan\*  
 Bullard, John\*  
 Burt, Benjamin\*  
 Buss[?], Elisha\*  
 Byers, James & Co.\*

### C

Calder, William  
 Calder, Robert  
 Call, Nathaniel  
 Callender, Jenkins & Co.  
 Carnes, Lewis  
 Carryl & Pond  
 Cary, Jonathan  
 Chamberlain, Daniel  
 Champney & Biglow  
 Channing, Francis D.  
 Channing, Lucy<sup>337</sup>  
 Chaplin, James P.  
 Chapman, Henry  
 Child, Samuel  
 Childs & Larkin  
 Chipman, Stephen  
 Choat, Samuel  
 Claflin, Amaziah  
 Clark & Beal  
 Clark, Charles  
 Clark, John  
 Clark, Peter  
 Clark, Thomas & Peter

Clark, W.H.  
 Clough, Ebenezer  
 Coales, John  
 Codman, Isaac  
 Codman, J. & R.  
 Cole, John  
 Coleman, Wm. (*New York Herald*)  
 Collander, Jos.  
 Cook & Ayers  
 Coolidge, Moses  
 Coolidge, William  
 Cordis & Langdon  
 Crane, Nathan  
 Crowell, Edmund  
 Curtis, Nath. & Son  
 Cushing, Washam[?]  
 Cutler, Samuel  
 Cutter, John  
 Cutter, Nehemiah

### D

Dana, Dexter & David  
 Dana, Edmund  
 Dana, Francis Jr.  
 Dana, Samuel  
 Danforth, Joseph  
 Danforth, Samuel  
 Darracott[?], Geo.  
 Davis, Isaac  
 Davis, Edward  
 Dawes, William  
 Dean, Josiah  
 Dean, Samuel\*  
 Deblois[?], Geo.  
 Dennie, Thomas  
 Dennis, James  
 Dewing, Jabez  
 Dillaway, Samuel  
 Doane, Elisha  
 Dockindorff, Solomon  
 Dodge, Thomas  
 Downer, E.  
 Dunbar & Merritt

---

<sup>337</sup> See also Ellery, William.

Duport, Jo[?]

Dyer, John

### E

Eddy, Benjamin\*

Ellery, William

Ellis & Green

Ellis, Asa & Co.

Esty, Edward

### F

Field, Joseph

Ford, Jonathan

Fuller, Lydia

### G

Gannett

Gardner, Moses

Gary, Oliver

Gates, Levi

Gibson, Abiah

Gleason, Jonas

Godding, William

Gorton

Grant, Abraham

Gridley, Richard

Groom, Edward

Grover, Benjamin

Guild, Charles

Guild, Charles\*

### H

Hagar, Jonathan

Hale, B.\*

Hancock & Johnson\*

Hancock, Solomon

Hancock, Solomon\*

Harris, John\*

Harris, Wm.\*

Haskins, John\*

Hastings, Edward\*

Hastings, Major John\*

Hastings, Jonathan C.\*

Hastings, Lydia\*

Hastings, Thad.\*

Hatch, J.\*

Havens, John\*

Hawes, Wm.\*

Hawkins, John\*

Hayden & Mixer\*

Hayden, Samuel\*

Hayes, M.M.\*

Hill, Harmon

Hazen, Jonathan\*

Hearsey, Jonothan\*

Hemenway & Fisk\*

Hemenway, Abijah\*

Henderson\*

Hibbard, Daniel\*

Hildreth, Oliver\*

Hildreth, Timothy\*

Hill, Aaron\*

Hill, Benjamin\*

Hill, Joseph\*

Hobby, John\*

Hodgman, John

Holbrook & Hunt\*

Holbrook, Ichabod\*

Holbrook, John

Holdbrook, John\*

Hollis, Thomas\*

Holman, Levi\*

Homan, Capt. T.

Homer, John\*

Homer, Wm.\*

Homes, Robert\*

Hovey Bigelow & Co.\*

Hovey, Jonothan\*

Hovey, Josiah\*

Hovey, Phin. B.

Hovey, Phin. B.\*

Hovey, Thomas

Hovey, Thomas\*

How, Thomas\*

Howard, S. (*Humane Society*)

Howard, Phineas\*



Howard, Samuel\*  
 Howe & Butterfield\*  
 Howe, Joseph\*  
 Hunnewell, Leonard  
 Hunnewell, Leonard\*  
 Hull, Ebenezer\*  
 Hunt, T.W.\*  
 Hunt, Wm.\*  
 Hurburt, Enoch\*  
 Hutchinson<sup>338</sup>  
 Hutchinson, James\*

**I**

Ingram, Duncan\*

**J**

Jackson & Lincoln  
 Jackson, Daniel  
 Jackson, Daniel\*  
 Jackson, Henry B. & Co.\*  
 Jackson, Jonathan\*  
 Jackson, Joshua\*  
 Jackson, Michael\*  
 Jackson, T.\*  
 Jeffers, Mary & Joseph\*  
 Jenkins, Edward\*  
 Jennings, David\*  
 Jennison, Dr.\*  
 Jennison, T.L.  
 Jewett, John\*  
 Johnson, David\*  
 Johnson, Isaac\*  
 Johnson, Josiah\*  
 Judkins & Ford\*

**K**

Kennedy, William\*  
 Kindel, Taber\*  
 Kidder\*  
 Kimball, Richard\*

King, Samuel  
 King, Samuel\*  
 Kitchen, William\*  
 Kneeland, Dr.\*

**L**

Lamson, Caleb\*  
 Lamson, Joseph\*  
 Lawrence, William\*  
 Lee, Henry\*  
 Lee, Joseph\*  
 Lincoln, Levi\*  
 Littlefield, Ephram\*  
 Livermore, Nath.\*  
 Livermore & Crane\*  
 Lloyd, Dr. James\*  
 Locke, Barzaleel\*  
 Loring, Joseph\*  
 Lovering, Jo. & Son\*  
 Lowden, Wm.\*  
 Lucas, Wm.\*

**M**

Mackay, M.\*  
 Major, Frederick\*  
 Makepeace & Cook  
 Manning, S.\*  
 Manning, Wm.\*  
 Marsh & Baxter\*  
 Marshall, Thomas\*  
 Mason, Frederick  
 Mason, Frederick\*  
 Mason, John\*  
 Mason, Josiah<sup>339</sup>  
 Mason, Josiah\*  
 Mason, Samuel\*  
 Mason, Thomas\*  
 May, Jos.\*  
 May, Sam\*  
 Maynard, John\*  
 McFarland\*

---

<sup>338</sup> See: box 34 (folder 8).

---

<sup>339</sup> See also: box 34 (folder 8).

Mead, Elijah & Tilly\*  
 Meriam, Benj.  
 Messenger, Daniel  
 Mixer, Jos. & Co.  
 Monroe, James  
 Moody, Joseph\*  
 Moore, Josiah\*  
 Moore, Reuben\*  
 Morse, Ozias\*  
 Morse, Moses  
 Morse, Wm.\*  
 Mumford, John  
 Mumford, Wm.\*  
 Munro[e], James\*  
 Murdock, J.W.\*  
 Murdock, George

**N**

Newers[?], Elijah  
 Noyes, Capt. John  
 Norcross, John  
 Nurse, Calvin

**O**

Oakes, Josiah  
 Oakes, Levi  
 Osborn, John  
 Otis, James  
 Otis

**P**

Packard, James  
 Packard, John  
 Palmer, John  
 Park, J. & A.W. [*Repertory*]  
 Park, Joshua  
 Parker, James  
 Parker, S.  
 Parks, Leonard  
 Parsons, Charles  
 Peirce, Joseph  
 Penniman, Atherton & Daniel  
 Perry, Abel Jr.

Perry, Benj.  
 Phillips, Margaret  
 Phips, David  
 Phips, Charles  
 Plummer, Enoch and Theo. Parsons  
 Pool, Lot  
 Pope & Trask  
 Pope, Joseph  
 Porter, Jacob  
 Porter, Joseph  
 Power, Edward  
 Power, John  
 Prentiss, Appleton  
 Prentiss, E.F.  
 Prentiss, John E.  
 Prentiss, Nathaniel  
 Prentiss, William  
 Prince, Samuel  
 Proprietors West Boston Bridge  
 Putnam, J.

**R**

Rand, A.\*  
 Rand, Thomas\*  
 Randall, Nancy\*  
 Read, Joseph\*  
 Reed, James [*Repertory and Centinel*]  
 Reed, James\*  
 Rice, Henry\*  
 Richards, E.  
 Richardson, Ebenezer\*  
 Richardson, Edward\*  
 Richardson, Elias\*  
 Richardson, Nathan\*  
 Richardson, William  
 Richardson, Wm.\*  
 Roberts, Polly\*  
 Robichaux, Florant  
 Robinson, Sam  
 Robinson, Samuel\*  
 Roc[?], Charles  
 Rogers, Caleb\*  
 Rogers, Robert

Rogers, Robert\*  
 Roper, Joel\*  
 Roulstone, George  
 Rupello[?]  
 Russell, Benjamin\* (*Columbian Centinal*)  
 Russell, James  
 Russell, James\*  
 Russell, John\* (*Boston Price Current*)  
 Russell, Jon.\*  
 Russell, Jos.\*  
 Russell, Nathan\*  
 Russell, Walter  
 Russell & Clap\*  
 Russell & Cutler\* (*Commercial Gazette*)

## S

Sanford & Hunt  
 Sanger, David  
 Sawin, Joseph  
 Sawyer, Franklin  
 Sawyer, Samuel  
 Scott, Joseph  
 Scott, William  
 Seaver & Frost  
 Senter, Dr. J.  
 Sessions, Chester  
 Sewell & Flagg  
 Sewell, J.  
 Sewell, Samuel  
 Shattuck, William  
 Shed, John  
 Shed, Zacharia  
 Shute, Rev. Daniel  
 Simmons, Micah  
 Simonds, James  
 Simpson, J.  
 Simpson  
 Smith & Parker  
 Smith, Apollos  
 Smith, Isaac  
 Smith, Jonathan  
 Smith, William  
 Snelling, Sam

Snow, Uriah  
 Sparhawk, Edward  
 Spear, Is.  
 Spooner, Walter  
 Stackpole & Wheeler  
 Stackpole, William  
 Stearn, Isaac  
 Stedman, Ebenezer  
 Stedman, Ebenezer Jr.  
 Stedman, William  
 Stevens & Joy  
 Stickney, E.  
 Stickney, Joshua  
 Stoddard & Channing  
 Stone, Isaac  
 Stone, Moses  
 Stone, Samuel  
 Story, William  
 Stratton, Jonathan  
 Stratton, Nathaniel  
 Sullivan, James  
 Sumner, Samuel  
 Swan, Aaron  
 Swan, Samuel  
 Swaney, William

## T

Talbot, John  
 Talbot, John\*  
 Tarbell, John  
 Taylor, John\*  
 Thayer, Atherton  
 Thayer, Ebenzer  
 Thayer, Richard  
 Thayer, Richard\*  
 Thayer, Sam  
 Thayer, William  
 Thomas, Isaiah [*Massachusetts Spy*]  
 Thompson, Jabez[?]  
 Thompson, Jacob  
 Thwing, Nathaniel  
 Tleson, Tho.  
 Toby, Samuel

Townsend, Samuel  
 Trowbridge, Edmund  
 Trowbridge, John  
 Trowbridge, Jonathan & Co.  
 Trowbridge, Joshua  
 Tucker & Thayer  
 Tucker, John  
 Tufts, Abigail  
 Tufts, Benjamin  
 Turell, Mary  
 Twadell, Robert

**V**

Vernon, Samuel\*  
 Vose, Isaac\*  
 Vose & Coates\*  
 Vose & Makepeace

**W**

Wade, Edward\*  
 Wales, Nath.  
 Walton, John\*<sup>340</sup>  
 Walton & Moore\*  
 Ward, Levi\*  
 Warland, Thomas  
 Warland, Thomas\*  
 Warland, Wm.\*  
 Warren, John  
 Warren, Jn.\*  
 Waterhouse, Benj.\*  
 Waterman, Freeman\*  
 Watson, N.P.\*  
 Watson, William  
 Weld, John\*  
 Willard, Mary  
 Williams, John  
 Wellman, Stephen\*  
 Wellington, J.\*  
 Wheelright, Elizabeth\*  
 White, Daniel\*

Whittemore, Josiah\*  
 Whittemore, Samuel\*  
 Whitwell, Rebecca\*  
 Wild, Abram\*  
 Willett & Bullard\*  
 Willing Morris & Swanwick\*  
 Willington, Amos\*  
 Willard, Mary\*  
 Williard, Samuel\*  
 Winship, Lucy\*  
 Winthrop, William  
 Winthrop, Wm.\*  
 Wood, David\*  
 Wood, Thomas\*  
 Worrall & Lovey\*  
 Worthington, Phineas  
 Wood, A.  
 Wyeth, Eben\*  
 Wyeth, Job\*  
 Wyeth, Jonas\*  
 Wyman, Daniel  
 Wyman, Francis\*  
 Wyman, Thadeus\*  
 Wyman, Thomas\*

**Y**

Young & Minns\* (*The Palladium*)

---

<sup>340</sup> See also: box 34 (folder 8).